

**Before the
U.S. Department of Transportation
Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration
Office of Pipeline Safety**

In the Matter of)

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company)

Pegasus Pipeline incident)

(March 29, 2013), Mayflower, Arkansas)

CPF No. 4-2013-5027

Notice of Probable Violation

**RESPONDENT'S
PRE-HEARING BRIEF**

I. INTRODUCTION

On March 29, 2013, the Pegasus Pipeline, a 20" diameter pipe carrying crude oil ruptured near Mayflower, Arkansas. The pipeline is owned by Mobil Pipe Line Company, and operated by the ExxonMobil Pipeline Company (EMPCo or the Company). The pipeline was constructed in 1947-1948 and maintained under regulations promulgated by the federal Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration (PHMSA or the Agency). The Company conducted hydrostatic pressure tests of the line at the time of construction, in 1969, 1991 and again in 2005-2006. The Company also conducted in-line inspections (ILI) of the pipe multiple times, from 1999 to 2001, again in 2010, and again from 2012 to 2013. Hydrotests and ILI are conducted to detect anomalies that could lead to failure if not remediated, but no such anomaly was ever found or reported at the point of the Mayflower rupture prior to the incident.

PHMSA issued a Notice of Probable Violation, Proposed Penalty and Proposed Compliance Order (collectively, the NOPV) to EMPCo on November 6, 2013. The NOPV set forth nine alleged violations of the Agency's integrity management program (IMP) rules, and proposed a civil penalty in excess of \$2.6 million dollars and a broad compliance order. The Company contested the allegations and requested an administrative hearing on the NOPV.

The federal Pipeline Safety Act (PSA) and PHMSA's regulations implementing that statute establish a set of performance-based regulations that require pipeline operators to create their own written programs, specific to the pipeline at issue. Under the IMP rules, operators are required to prepare a written IMP plan, create a Baseline Assessment Plan (BAP), establish a schedule for hydrotest and/or ILI assessment, and, where appropriate, develop risk reduction or remediation strategies. EMPCo fully complied with the IMP rules for this line. In fact, the Company conducted more inspections of the line and implemented more risk reduction measures than are required by the regulations.

The PSA does not create a strict liability scheme, meaning that the occurrence of an incident does not automatically give rise to a violation of PHMSA regulations. In this case, PHMSA has alleged violations as if strict liability did apply; the NOPV presumes violations simply because an incident occurred. The PSA and its implementing regulations make clear that such an approach is not consistent with the applicable law. Pipeline operators, and the Agency, are expected to continually improve IMP programs as new information and new technology become available, to find and correct violations when they occur, and also to learn from incidents even where no violations exist, in order to reduce the likelihood of recurrence.

As the evidence will show, the Company complied with all applicable regulations in this instance. The anomaly that caused the Mayflower incident was not detected prior to the incident using recognized industry best practices. Accidents can occur even when an operator is in full compliance with applicable law. The PSA and its regulations acknowledge that fact, but the NOPV ignores it.

This challenge to the NOPV is not about monetary fines. The Company has already paid many millions of dollars in response to the Mayflower incident. This challenge is about the proper interpretation of the PSA, and ultimately about the proper focus in learning from an incident and working to improve pipeline integrity and public safety.

The Agency should withdraw or revise the NOPV as issued.

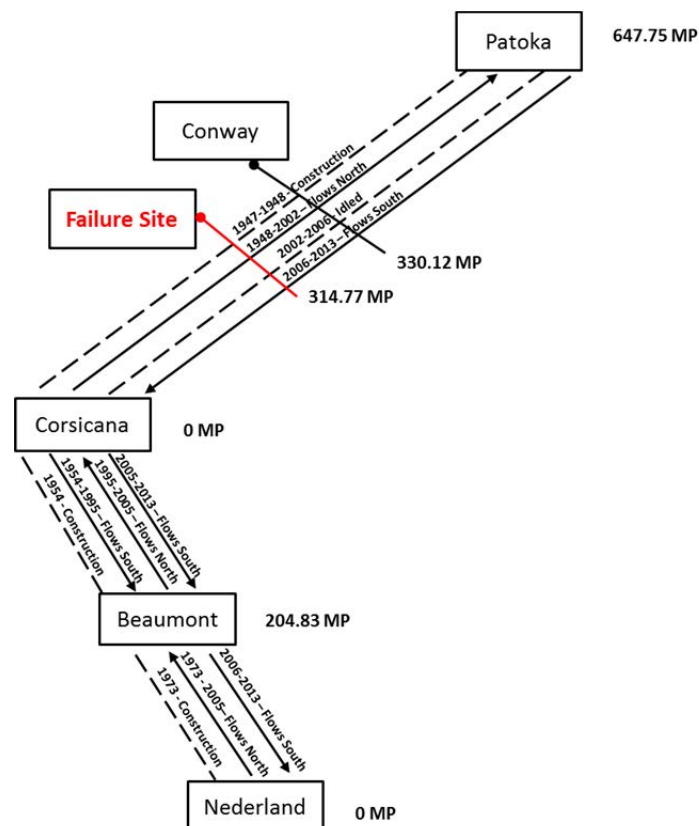
II. BACKGROUND

A. The Pegasus Pipeline System and the Mayflower Incident

The Pegasus Pipeline System consists of 859 miles of predominately 20" pipeline that transports Canadian heavy crude oil originating from Patoka, Illinois to Nederland, Texas, at which point the product is provided to Gulf Coast refineries and export marine facilities. The entire line was shut down in 2002 for market reasons, and was then reversed and restarted in 2005-2006. The system has a capacity of approximately 90,000 barrels per day and was operated at a MOP of 820 psi that was established through a 2006 hydrotest.

The system is comprised of three distinct pipeline segments that were constructed separately, with different metallurgy, manufacturer, and/or manufacturing methods, and that have been subject to different operating histories over the years. The segment at issue in this NOPV runs from Patoka, Illinois to Corsicana, Texas and was constructed in 1947-1948 from predominantly Youngstown 20" X-42/electric resistance weld (ERW) pipe, as well as some seamless pipe. See *Figure 1: Pegasus Pipeline System*.

Figure 1: Pegasus Pipeline System



On March 29, 2013, at 2:37 p.m. Central Standard Time (CST), a drop in pressure was detected in the Conway to Corsicana line segment by EMPCo's Operations Control Center in Houston, Texas. Following receipt of a low pressure alarm (32 psig) and a pressure rate of change alarm (negative drop of 668 psig), the OCC controller began initiation of a full safe shutdown of the pipeline, which included a carefully staged shutdown of all pumps along the entire length of the

pipeline and full isolation of the section of the pipeline where the release was located by closing mainline valves upstream and downstream of the rupture site. As a result, EMPCo detected the potential release, confirmed it was an actual release, and shutdown and completely isolated the affected segment within 16 minutes of the rupture.

The pressure drop resulted from a rupture of the pipeline at Milepost 314.77, causing a release of crude oil near Mayflower, Arkansas. At the time of failure, the pressure at the release site was estimated to be approximately 703 psi (below the release site MOP of 863 psi). EMPCo reported the release to the National Response Center on March 29, 2013, at approximately 3 p.m. CST (NRC Report No. 1042466), estimating that between 3,500-5,000 barrels of crude oil had been released. On April 8, 2013, EMPCo revised that estimate to 5,000 barrels.

EMPCo immediately initiated response efforts, in coordination with PHMSA, U.S. EPA, local police and other State and local agencies. The release occurred in a residential neighborhood and twenty-two homes were evacuated as part of the Company's response efforts. No injuries, fatalities or fires occurred. While the oil flowed into storm drains leading to nearby Lake Conway, a local fishing spot, no oil is believed to have reached the main body of the lake. To date, the Company has expended more than \$75 million in response related costs. The line has not yet been put back in service.

B. PHMSA Initial Administrative Action

PHMSA issued a Corrective Action Order (CAO) to EMPCo on April 2, 2013, just three days after the release occurred. The CAO imposed four major corrective actions on the entire Pegasus Pipeline: metallurgical testing, preparation of a remedial work plan and a Restart Plan, and a pressure restriction. EMPCo requested a Hearing on the CAO, seeking to clarify or modify the Order with respect to the following: (1) the restart pressure restriction at the failure location; (2) the extent of the system subject to the CAO and the hazardous facility determination; and (3) restart pressure restrictions at other stations along the pipeline. Following the Hearing on May 2, 2013, PHMSA issued a Final Order on May 10, 2013, agreeing to amend the CAO to address the pressure issues and acknowledging that the scope of the CAO could be limited in the future depending on the results of further investigation.

C. Root Cause Failure Analysis and Re-Start Plan

The Root Cause Failure Analysis (RCFA) that EMPCo submitted to PHMSA on April 15, 2014, concluded that the failure was caused by original manufacturing defects, namely hook cracks along material imperfections in steel on the long seam. *Exhibit 56, EMPCo Pegasus RCFA Final Report, p. 2 (Mar. 26, 2014)*. The initial defects grew in service, over time, to critical flaw size, which resulted in the rupture. Metallurgical testing conducted by HurstLab concluded that the failure occurred:

because of the reduction of the wall thickness in the upset zone of the Electric Resistance Weld (ERW) seam caused by the presence of manufacturing defects, namely the upturned bands of brittle martensite, combined with localized stress concentrations at the tips of the hook cracks, low fracture toughness of the material in the upset/HAZ, excessive residual stresses in the pipe from the initial forming and seam and girth welding processes, and the internal pressure creating hoop stresses.

Exhibit 55, Hurst Metallurgical Report No. 64961, p. 31 (rev. July 9, 2013). With respect to other contributing or likely contributing factors, EMPCo and industry expert John Kiefner who provided input on the RCFA identified atypical pipe properties that contributed to accelerating the propagation of cracks and the failure (*e.g.*, very high tensile strength, local high hardness, high carbon and manganese content, brittle fracture mode, residual stresses). *Exhibit 56, Appendix 3 to EMPCo Pegasus RCFA Final Report prepared by Kiefner & Associates; see also Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit ¶¶ 16-17, 24* (noting that the Pegasus Pipeline “exhibited highly unusual chemical and mechanical properties,” “the characteristics of the pipe at the particular point of failure were unique,” and that “the anomaly that caused the Pegasus incident was not capable of reliable detection give that it exhibited atypical characteristics not frequently seen before in the industry”).

As required by the CAO, EMPCo continues to work with PHMSA to develop approved Re-Start Plans (RSP) for the pipeline.¹ A RSP for the portion of the line between Corsicana and Nederland, Texas was submitted to the Agency on January 31, 2014. The RSP was approved by the Agency on March 31, 2014 and plans are underway to initiate restart. The Company continues to finalize its RSP plan for the Patoka to Corsicana portion of the line before submitting it to PHMSA.

D. Issuance of NOPV, Proposed Penalty and Compliance Order by PHMSA

PHMSA issued the NOPV to EMPCo on November 6, 2013, including nine (9) Items of alleged violation, proposing more than \$2.6 million in civil penalties and proposing a Compliance Order. Eight of the nine alleged violations cite to PHMSA’s IMP regulations at 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452. One of the alleged violations invokes Part 195.402 (concerning Operation & Maintenance Manual requirements) but that Item also directly relates to IMP. All of the alleged violations are associated with a proposed penalty. Five (5) of the alleged violations (Items 1, 2, 5, 6 and 8) are related to the Proposed Compliance Order (PCO). EMPCo timely requested a hearing on December 6, 2013, pursuant to PHMSA regulations at 49 C.F.R. Part 190. The Hearing is scheduled for June 11, 2014.²

¹ Additionally, in compliance with the CAO, the Company submitted Remedial Work Plans (RWP) to PHMSA for both the Corsicana to Nederland, Texas portion of the pipeline and the Patoka, Illinois to Corsicana, Texas portion. EMPCo continues to work with the Agency to finalize the RWPs.

² Following the issuance of the NOPV, EMPCo requested and received on November 21, 2013, a copy of PHMSA’s “Pipeline Safety Violation Report”(PSVR) (dated Nov. 6, 2013), and a copy of PHMSA’s “Mayflower Failure Investigation Report” (dated Oct. 23, 2013). Neither of these documents are referred to or incorporated into the Agency’s NOPV, but they provide information relied upon by PHMSA in preparing its claims in the NOPV. The documents, both of which are lengthy, contain incorrect factual information and unsupported legal conclusions that go beyond the allegations set forth in the NOPV. To the extent any such information or conclusions are relevant and material to the claims presented in the NOPV, EMPCo addresses it in its Request for Hearing pleadings (including this Brief). The Company is not addressing the entirety of the PSVR or Accident Report in this proceeding, however, and the Company denies any and all factual or legal conclusions contained in those documents.

III. APPLICABLE LAW

A. There is No Strict Liability under the PSA

It is evident that the government believes that simply *because* an incident occurred in this matter, then EMPCo must have violated the Part 195 regulations. The legal concept of strict liability supports such an approach, but it is not available here. Where strict liability does apply, an entity may be liable solely because of the occurrence of an event, without consideration of fault or cause.³ The federal PSA has no such strict liability provision. There is nothing in the statute or PHMSA regulations implementing the statute that establishes liability for a pipeline incident without fault.

The Agency's regulations instead establish a series of performance based standards, which often incorporate various technical standards and methods. This performance based scheme is intended to provide operators with flexibility to select the most effective processes and technologies based on their specific pipeline characteristics.⁴ Pipeline operators are required to follow the procedures established in this regulatory framework, and document all relevant considerations and actions taken.

Although many pipeline accidents are associated with underlying violations of PHMSA regulations (*e.g.*, operator error, failure to maintain specified records, insufficient cathodic protection, etc.), some incidents occur despite an operator's compliance with all applicable regulations. *See Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit* ¶ 13 (noting that "[d]ue to the probabilistic nature of such scenarios, incidents can occur despite significant efforts to prevent them"). This is one such incident. Unfortunately, whether influenced by media attention or political pressure, agencies are sometimes inclined to presume violations simply because an incident occurred. The law does not support such an approach. The Agency must prove, as a matter of law, that a violation of its regulations occurred to support each of the nine items in the NOPV in this case.

B. Overview of Integrity Management Rules

When promulgating the integrity management regulations at 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452, PHMSA increased its emphasis on performance based risk management regulations. More so than any other regulations under Part 195, the integrity management rules are process oriented and allow operators a high degree of flexibility to adapt their programs and plans to fit particular circumstances. *Final Rule, 65 Fed. Reg. 75378, 75382 (Dec. 1, 2000)* ("Performance based language will best achieve effective integrity management programs that are sufficiently flexible

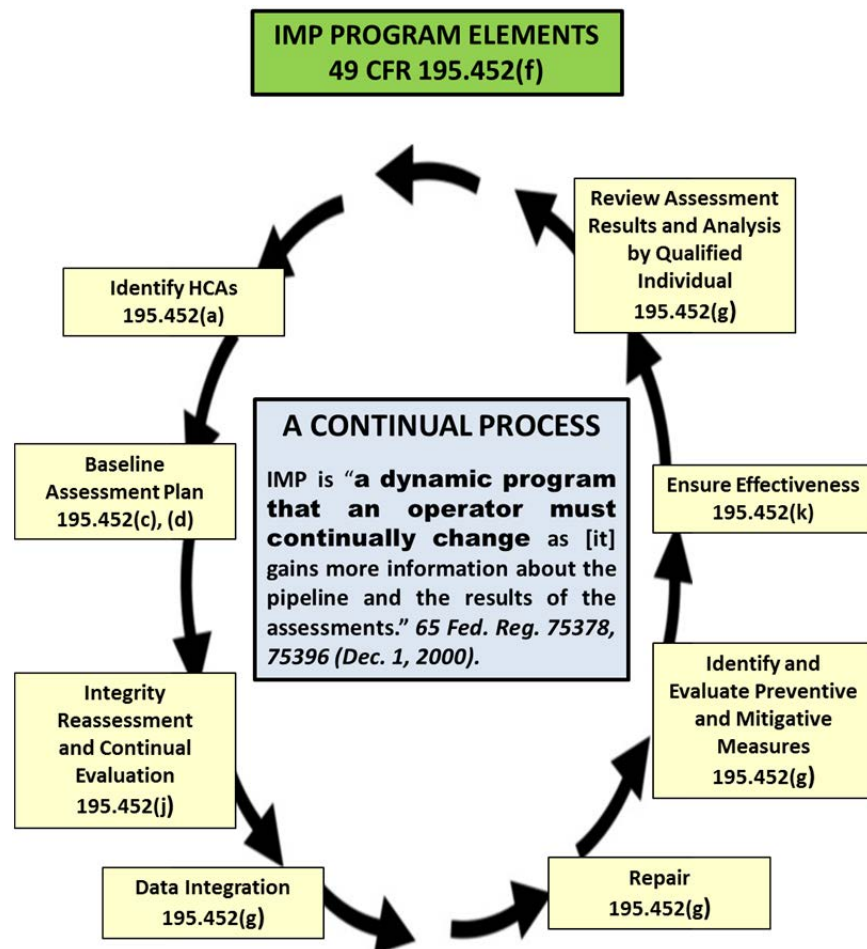
³ An example of such a provision is found at Section 301 of the federal Clean Water Act (known as 'the discharge prohibition'), where any unpermitted release of oil to waters of the U.S. creates liability regardless of how or why the release occurred. 33 U.S.C. §§ 1311(a), as implemented through 33 U.S.C. §1321(b)(6)(A) (authorizing assessment of administrative penalties to any "owner, operator, or person in charge" of a vessel, onshore or offshore facility from which oil is discharged); 1321(f) (creating liability for removal costs up to finite amounts for such owners or operators and providing for increased liability where the government can show willful negligence or willful misconduct).

⁴ In promulgating the original 1969 liquid pipeline regulations, which were the blueprint for the current regulations at Part 195, DOT's Hazardous Materials Regulations Board emphasized performance over prescriptive standards for the purpose of encouraging industry innovation and technological improvements. *See e.g., Final Rule, 34 Fed. Reg. 15473, 15474 (Oct. 4, 1969).*

to reflect pipeline specific conditions and risks. Performance based standards allow an operator to select the most effective processes and technologies as they become available.”).

Under these rules, which first became effective in 2001, operators were required to develop a written IMP plan that included the following: (1) identification of pipelines that could affect sensitive areas called high consequence areas (HCAs); (2) a baseline assessment plan (BAP) for initial assessments of those lines; (3) procedures for the integration of all available information about pipeline integrity and the consequences of a failure; (4) prompt action to address issues identified by the assessment and prioritization of repairs; (5) reassessment at least every five years; (6) continual evaluation to include additional preventive and mitigative measures as appropriate; (7) methods to measure effectiveness; and (8) a process for review of the assessment results by a qualified individual. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(f); see Figure 2: IMP Program Elements.

Figure 2: IMP Program Elements, 49 CFR Part 195.452(f)



While the rule prescribes which program components are required, its performance based elements allow operators discretion in how to implement these components. For that reason, PHMSA anticipated that this would be an evolving “dynamic” iterative process for both operators and the industry, and the agency continues to emphasize that point. *Final Rule*, 65 Fed. Reg. 75378, 75386 (Dec. 1, 2000); see also PHMSA Advisory, 79 Fed. Reg. 25900, 25993

(May 6, 2014) (“Continual improvement of IM programs (including improvements in the analytical processes involved in analyzing assessment results, identifying threats, responding to risks, the application and implementation of assessments and the development of preventative and mitigative measures) is a key aspect and critical objective of an effective IM program.”). As recent statistics confirm, the performance-based integrity management rules have been successful in improving pipeline safety. Since the liquid IM regulations became effective in 2001, liquid pipeline incidents have decreased by 62%, the amount released by liquid pipelines has decreased by 47%, and liquid incidents that resulted from material defects, seam and weld failures decreased 31%. *Annual Liquid Pipeline Safety Performance Report & Strategic Plan*, prepared by AOPL and API, p. 15 (2013).

C. Threat Identification and Risk Assessment under IMP

A primary component of IMP is the operator’s threat identification and risk assessment process which informs both the integrity assessment schedule and its method under certain circumstances. 49 C.F.R. Parts 195.452(e); 195.452(j)(5). The Agency requires operators to evaluate numerous risk factors for each pipeline segment, including the results of prior assessments, manufacturing information and seam type, among other factors. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(e). Based upon the results of that analysis, an operator must prioritize its segments for reassessment on a five year interval. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(j)(3). Consistent with the intent of the IMP regulations, operators are required to consider all of the regulatory risk factors in developing their assessment schedule, but they have discretion in determining the weight and risk score given to each factor and prioritization for a particular pipeline system. See e.g., *In re Magellan Midstream Partners*, CPF No 4-2006-5020 (July 9, 2009).

The IMP rules set forth three assessment methods available to operators: (1) inline inspection or ILI; (2) hydrostatic pressure testing; and (3) external corrosion direct assessment. 49 C.F.R. 195.452(j)(5). For low frequency ERW (LF-ERW) or lap welded pipe that is susceptible to longitudinal seam failure, the assessment method “must be capable of assessing seam integrity and of detecting corrosion and deformation anomalies.” *Id.* PHMSA guidance clarifies that these methods include an ILI device capable of detecting seam flaws, metal loss corrosion, and deformation anomalies, or a hydrostatic test. *PHMSA Hazardous Liquid FAQ 6.10*. In addition, PHMSA guidance clarifies that evaluation of seam susceptibility “can involve a variety of factors such as original pipe purchase specifications, incident history, operating pressure, prior pressure testing, pressure cycling, etc.” *PHMSA Hazardous Liquid FAQ 6.11(a)*. PHMSA guidance also notes that a process should be in place to reevaluate this determination on an appropriate interval if any factors have the potential to change. *Id.* Beyond this, PHMSA has not promulgated any additional requirements or guidance associated with integrity management requirements for LF-ERW pipe.

An Agency-commissioned report was released in 2004 to address how an operator should assess whether LF-ERW pipe is susceptible to seam failure. See *Michael Baker and John Kiefner, Low Frequency ERW and Lap Welded Longitudinal Seam Evaluation (2004) (Baker/Kiefner Report)*. This report was largely based on a 2002 report issued by Kiefner, entitled *Dealing with Low Frequency Welded and Flash Welded Pipe with Respect to HCA Related Integrity Assessments (2002)*. While the evaluative process described in these reports is not incorporated into the regulations, it has been endorsed by the Agency through subsequent enforcement and referenced

in the Agency's enforcement manual.⁵ Specifically, the process considers pipe and seam characteristics, in service and hydrostatic test failures, the cause of those failures, operating stress level, fracture toughness, fatigue crack growth rate characteristics and the nature of operational pressure cycles on the pipeline. This data is then applied to determine whether a given segment of LF-ERW pipe is susceptible to seam failure. *Id.* at p. 18 (Figure 4.1.);⁶ see also Exhibit 3, Baker/Kiefner Report Figure 4.1.

For the reasons noted above, and contrary to PHMSA's assertions in the NOPV and Pipeline Safety Violation Report (PSVR), all LF-ERW pipe is not presumptively susceptible to seam failure. PHMSA law and guidance requires consideration of seam failure susceptibility, but it does not require a presumptive conclusion of susceptibility where the pipeline has been subjected to a hydrostatic test and an engineering analysis indicates that there is no evidence of pressure cycle fatigue, preferential seam corrosion, or other time dependent defects.

D. Discovery, Mitigation and Risk Reduction

After carrying out an integrity assessment, PHMSA regulations require that operators validate the results of an integrity assessment, account for ILI tool tolerances, and integrate all available data regarding the pipeline. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(g); PHMSA Hazardous Liquid IMP FAQ 7.19 ("tool tolerance should be considered as part of the data integration process" as well as prior excavations, digs, and inspections). Factoring in that analysis, operators "discover" integrity conditions when they have adequate information about the condition to determine whether an anomaly exceeds the criteria established in the IMP regulations. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(2).⁷ This must occur promptly, but no later than 180 days after an assessment unless that period is impracticable, allowing for flexibility because discovery varies depending on the circumstances. *Final Rule*, 65 Fed. Reg. 75378, 75384 (Dec. 1, 2000) (noting that discovery may occur when an operator receives the preliminary ILI report, gathers and integrates information from other inspections or periodic evaluations, excavates the anomaly or receives the final internal inspection report); see also PHMSA Hazardous Liquid IM FAQ 7.3.

Once operators declare discovery, they must timely remediate and repair integrity conditions that exceed regulatory criteria based on a prioritized schedule. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(3)-(4). While some conditions require immediate repair, others must be scheduled within 60 days of

⁵ *In re Kinder Morgan Energy Partners*, CPF No. 1-2004-5004 (June 26, 2006) (noting that Kiefner's methodology is an example of an acceptable means of performing a seam failure susceptibility analysis); see also PHMSA Hazardous Liquid IM Enforcement Guidance p. 131 (Sept. 17, 2013).

⁶ Notably the Baker/Kiefner Report explains that Figure 4.1 "represents a decision tree that allows one, by supplying appropriate data on a given segment, to determine if a seam-integrity assessment is required based on the federal pipeline integrity management regulations" and that "baseline assessment in the form of a hydrostatic test demonstrates a level of serviceability consistent with the test-pressure to operating pressure ratio the operator selects. Additional information may be derived from the examination of test leaks or breaks if any occur. Remaining life after the test can be assessed from the standpoint of pressure-cycle induced fatigue. The results of the test are expected to provide sufficient information for the operator to decide whether or not the pipeline is susceptible to seam failure in the context of the federal regulations pertaining to pipeline integrity management (49 C.F.R. 195.452)." Baker/Kiefner Report, pp. 16-17 footnote 3 (*emphasis added*).

⁷ PHMSA guidance clarifies that where tool run data is suspect and an entire rerun is performed, the evaluation will be expected within 180 days of the successful tool run. PHMSA Hazardous Liquid IMP FAQ 4.13.

discovery, 180 days, or later under certain circumstances. *49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(4)*. PHMSA guidance clarifies that “immediate” repair means that repairs must be effectuated “as soon as practicable.” *PHMSA Hazardous Liquid FAQ 7.4*.

In addition to performing required repairs, operators must conduct a risk analysis regarding whether additional preventive and mitigative (P&M) measures are warranted to mitigate the consequences of a failure that could affect an HCA. *49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(i)* (evaluating the likelihood of a pipeline release and how it could affect the HCA based on all relevant risk factors). Specific P&M measures mentioned in the regulations include establishing shorter inspection intervals and installing emergency flow restrictive devices (EFRDs), among others. *49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(i)(1)*. There is, however, no regulatory timeframe associated with implementing P&M measures, and PHMSA has acknowledged that this time period is highly dependent on the proposed P&M measure, noting that while some measures can be implemented quickly, others require significant time for budgeting, engineering and design. *PHMSA Hazardous Liquid IMP FAQ 9.9* (“because of this wide disparity, there is no fixed time requirement for implementing preventive and mitigative actions”).

IV. NOPV ITEM BY ITEM ARGUMENT

The issues as joined in this proceeding present questions of law under the Pipeline Safety Act and its implementing regulations at 49 C.F.R. Part 195. The NOPV contains nine claims of alleged violation of law. The Respondent’s Request for Hearing contests each of those allegations, asserting that it is possible for pipeline accidents to occur even when an operator is in compliance with the applicable law.

The material facts of the incident, and actions leading up to the incident, are largely undisputed. For the majority of the NOPV Items (Items 1 – 4, 7 and 8), there is no issue of material fact. For those Items, the only potential questions of mixed law and fact can be summarized as follows:

- (1) did the Company conduct a risk assessment that considered LF-ERW seam failure susceptibility, as required by Part 195.452(e)?
- (2) did the Company conduct a risk ranking of the pipe segment at issue, as required by Part 195.452(j)(2)?
- (3) were the various tools and inspection methods that were employed prior to the incident, as required by Part 195.452(j)(5), designed to reliably detect the anomaly that existed?

As the record reflects that the answer to the above questions is in the affirmative, but the Agency has not provided adequate reasoning to justify its approach to these questions. As the record and exhibits establish, the Company did conduct a risk assessment that considered the risk of seam failure, as well as appropriate risk ranking using all available information. The record also shows that the anomaly at the point of rupture was not detected by the multiple inspection methods and tools employed prior to the incident.

The remaining allegations in NOPV Items 5, 6 and 9 are based upon mistakes of fact, as is demonstrated by record evidence, and therefore cannot be sustained. With all of these factual issues clearly established by the record, only legal questions remain, all relating to the proper

implementation of the Agency's authority under the PSA and the application of the plain language of its regulations.

NOPV ITEM 1: Alleged Failure to Consider Risk of Seam Failure on ERW Pipe

In Item 1 of the NOPV the Agency alleges that the Company did not consider seam failure susceptibility as a risk factor in its IMP program as required by 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(e)(1). The record clearly shows that the Company did expressly consider seam failure susceptibility for ERW pipe and documented those analyses. Thus, although not stated as such, the NOPV is actually alleging that the Company violated the IMP requirements by not concluding that the pipe was susceptible to seam failure.

This distinction in how the NOPV is drafted is significant. The Agency's IMP regulations do not dictate the conclusion that an operator should reach in following the threat identification and risk assessment process required by Part 195. To the contrary, the regulations require only that an operator fully *consider* all applicable threats, and document that process. EMPCo did just that. The fact that the Company did not *conclude* that the pipe was susceptible to seam failure does not give rise to a violation of applicable law.

Roughly one-fourth of all oil pipelines in the U.S. are LF-ERW.⁸ The Agency's approach to consideration of LF-ERW pipe as stated in the NOPV does not follow PHMSA's own rules or precedent. As articulated in this proceeding, PHMSA's approach to LF-ERW pipe would have a significant adverse impact on public safety and energy transportation.

Initial Seam Failure Analyses and Integrity Assessment

EMPCo's written IMP Baseline Assessment Plan was first prepared in 2001 and its IMP plan was finalized in 2002, in close consultation with leading industry experts, such as John Kiefner and Kent Muhlbauer. *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit ¶ 10; Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶ 6*. The IMP plan has been reviewed annually and updated over time (with continuing input from Kiefner and Muhlbauer), to reflect changes in the regulations, and to incorporate industry guidance and lessons learned from operation of the EMPCo system. *Id.; see also Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶ 7* (noting that EMPCo's IMP manual "is among the most complete and well-written of any such manuals I have seen"). The Company's IMP program has also been reviewed by PHMSA on multiple occasions (2003, 2007 and 2011), including an in-depth review of the Pegasus system specifically in 2007. The Company addressed all concerns noted by the Agency in those reviews, through further revisions to its IMP plan.⁹

⁸ PHMSA, *Hazardous Liquids Annual Data 2012 (as of May 1, 2014)* available at www.phmsa.dot.gov, (as set forth in annual operator reports submitted in 2013 for the year 2012 and including direct current welded pipe).

⁹ As a result of the Agency's 2011 inspection, PHMSA cited EMPCo for violations of Part 195 for which a Petition for Reconsideration is pending. *PHMSA Final Order, CPF No. 4-2011-5016 (June 27, 2013)*. As part of that action, PHMSA issued a Compliance Order with two items. Item 1 of the Compliance Order has been stayed pending a decision on the Petition, and EMPCo timely submitted revised procedures under Item 2 of the Compliance Order to the Southwest Region on August 1, 2013. PHMSA Inspector John Pepper responded to the proposed revisions requesting additional modifications on August 5, 2013; EMPCO addressed those in a further revised version submitted to PHMSA on August 29, 2013. To date, the Company has not heard back from PHMSA on those revisions or its Petition for Reconsideration.

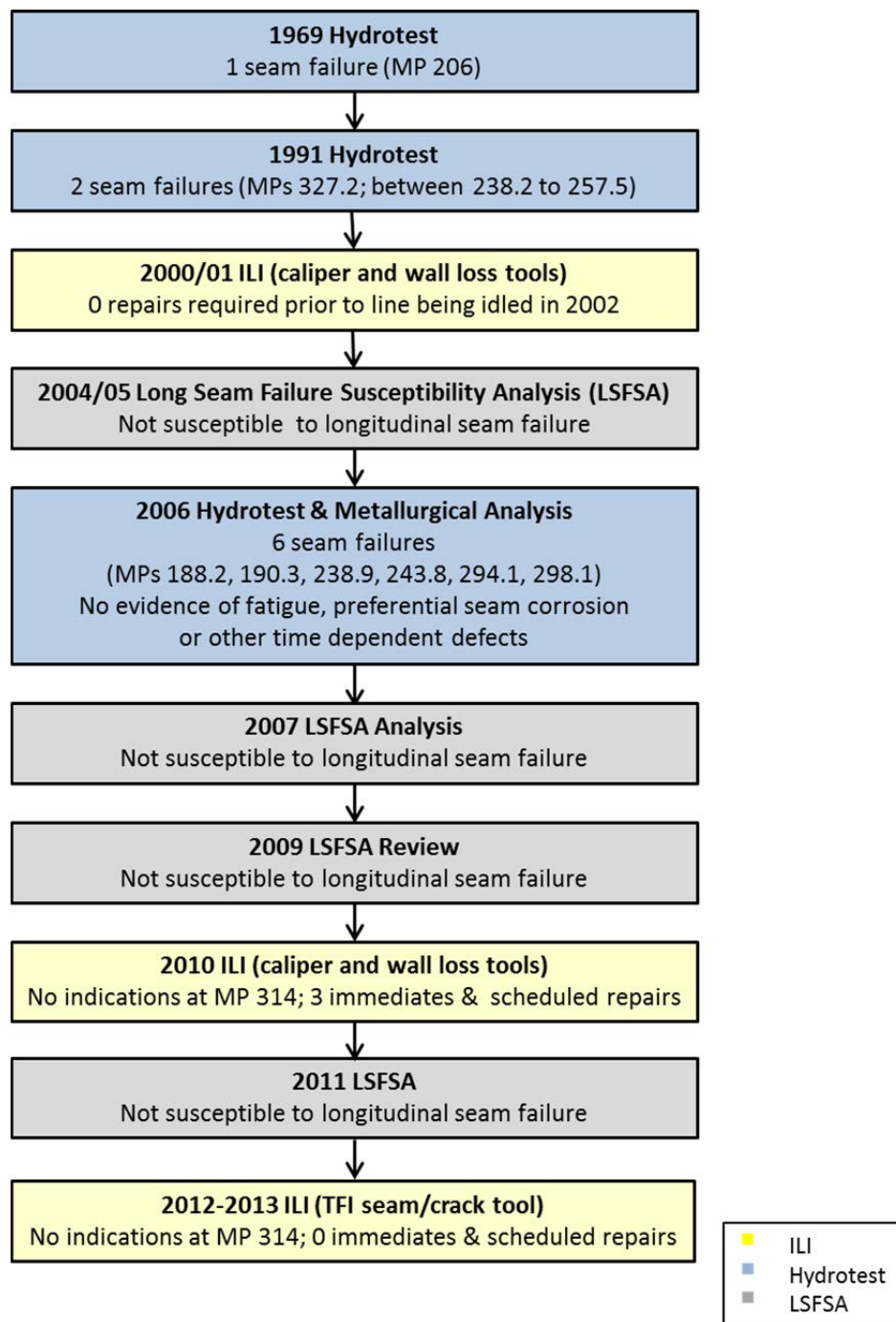
In compliance with the above regulatory requirements and guidance, EMPCo developed a process for analyzing seam failure susceptibility in reliance on the Kiefner and Baker Reports¹⁰ and in consultation with Kiefner himself. *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit*, p. 2 ¶¶ 11-12. Kiefner created the Pipelife software for the industry at the request of EMPCo to use in analyzing pressure cycling induced fatigue. *Id.* The results of this analysis were expressly considered in EMPCo's Threat Identification and Risk Assessment (TIARA) software inputs, which identify IMP threats and the relevant risk score of a pipeline segment. *Exhibit 13, EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway UDT Q&A (6/26/06)*. All results were then considered in developing reassessment schedules.

EMPCo first evaluated the pipeline's susceptibility to longitudinal seam failure in late 2004 and early 2005, as the Pipelife software and Baker Report became available. *Exhibit 8, EMPCo Memo regarding Corsicana to Patoka LSFSA (Dec. 10, 2004)*; *Exhibit 9, Memo regarding Corsicana to Patoka LSFSA (Feb. 10, 2005)*; see *Figure 3 EMPCo IMP Assessment and LSFSA: Conway to Foreman*. The Company's 2004-2005 evaluations of the Pegasus Pipeline included consideration of pressure cycling induced fatigue and concluded that the pipe was not susceptible to seam failure. *Id.* Because the line had been idled from 2002-2005, the Company conducted a baseline assessment hydrostatic test in 2005-2006. Following the process developed by Kiefner and reflected in the Baker Report, the failures that occurred during the hydrotest were subsequently repaired and analyzed by an expert metallurgist for evidence of pressure cycling induced fatigue and preferential seam corrosion. *Exhibits 12 and 15, EMPCo Excerpts of Metallurgical Analyses performed by HurstLabs (2006)*; *Exhibit 14, EMPCo Corsicana to Patoka Summary of Hydrotest Learnings (July 6, 2007)*. The results of those analyses did not indicate the presence of either condition. *Id.*

¹⁰ EMPCo has reviewed and updated this process numerous times since its inception, including incorporating updated versions of the Pipelife software, revising the LSFSA analysis, sharing metallurgical findings with Kiefner and Associates in support of industry studies, performing a companywide fatigue screening for all LF-ERW pipelines, and developing a SCADA-based system to detect pressure cycling trends with the potential to shorten the theoretical fatigue lives, among other updates.

Figure 3

**EMPCo Integrity Assessment and LSFSA Analysis: Conway to Foreman
(prior to March 29, 2013 Mayflower Incident at MP 314.77)**



In planning the next integrity reassessment for 2010, the Company's TIARA software accounted for the seam type, history and the long seam failure susceptibility analysis (LSFSA), among other inputs. *Exhibit 13, EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway UDT Q&A (June 26, 2006)*. Again, that evaluation did not identify manufacturing or other seam-related threats to the Pegasus Pipeline. *Exhibit 17, EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Manufacturing Threat Classification (July 26, 2006)*; *Exhibit 18, EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Risk Assessment Summary (July 27, 2006)*.

Subsequent Seam Failure Susceptibility Analyses and Reassessment

In 2007, EMPCo performed another LSFSA of the Pegasus Pipeline. *Exhibit 21, EMPCo Foreman to Conway LSFSA and Pipelife Analysis Excerpts (2007)*. Once again, the evaluation concluded that the line was not susceptible to long seam failure.¹¹ *Id.* The Pipelife fatigue analysis created (and applied in this instance) by Kiefner indicated that the Conway to Foreman segment of the line had a remaining fatigue life of over 373 years and a 180 year reassessment interval.¹² *Id.*; *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit* ¶ 14 (stating that the Pegasus Pipeline "appeared to have a theoretical fatigue life in excess of the conservative reassessment interval implemented by EMPCo"). In 2009, after two years of operation and a planned expansion of the pipeline throughput, the Company again reviewed its 2007 long seam failure analysis as well as the metallurgical failure analyses, in preparation for a scheduled 2010 IMP reassessment of the line. *Exhibit 21, EMPCo Patoka to Corsicana LSFSA Review (2009)*; *see also see Figure 3 EMPCo IMP Assessment and LSFSA: Conway to Foreman*.

The Company did run an ILI tool in 2010, although not a seam or crack tool. *Exhibit 50, Final ILI Report Conway to Corsicana (2010)*; *see also Figure 3, EMPCo Conway to Foreman IMP Inspection History*. While the analysis of seam susceptibility did not change, the Company also decided to schedule an ILI TFI seam/crack tool run on the Patoka to Conway section of the line. *Exhibit 29, EMPCO Conway to Corsicana LSFSA and Pipelife Excerpts (2011)*; *Exhibit 35, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana IMP IAD Form 3.2 (Mar. 15, 2011)*. That decision was made to further evaluate the very risk factors that PHMSA now alleges were 'not considered' by the Company. Subsequent long seam failure susceptibility analyses performed in 2011 indicated that the Conway to Corsicana segment of the line still had over 20 years of remaining theoretical fatigue life.¹³ *Exhibit 29, EMPCO Conway to Corsicana LSFSA and Pipelife Excerpts (2011)*; *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit* ¶ 14. Even though it was not required under the regulations, EMPCo assessed the Corsicana to Conway section of the line with a TFI seam/crack tool in 2012 and 2013. *Exhibit 54, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana GE PII TFI Final ILI Report (2013)*. As

¹¹ *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit*, ¶¶ 13;19 (noting that "it is reasonable to certify that hydrostatic test failures are not an indication that the pipeline is susceptible to seam failures in the context of Part 195 IMP regulations" where there is no evidence of fatigue related crack growth, selective seam corrosion or other time dependent defects, and explaining that EMPCo's conclusion in this instance was reasonable).

¹² Specifically the Foreman to Conway section of the Pegasus Pipeline had a theoretical fatigue life of 373 years and a reassessment interval of 186.6 years (with a safety factor of 2) with extremely light pressure cycling. *Exhibit 21, EMPCO Conway to Corsicana LSFSA and Pipelife Excerpt (2007)*.

¹³ This analysis indicated that the Conway to Corsicana segment had 21.8 years of theoretical fatigue life and a reassessment interval of 10.4 years with light pressure cycling. *Exhibit 29, EMPCO Conway to Corsicana LSFSA and Pipelife Excerpts (2011)*.

discussed in the preceding sections of this brief at the ultimate point of rupture was discovered reported by the ILI vendor.

EMPCo Exceeded the Minimum IMP Requirements

As made evident by the above actions (documented in the record and attached Exhibits), EMPCo clearly *did* consider the threat of long seam failure on LF-ERW pipe in the Pegasus Pipeline system. *Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶¶ 8, 11-12.* Industry expert John Kiefner stated that the Company's conclusion that the failure segment was not susceptible under the federal regulations was reasonable and consistent with available guidance prior to March 29, 2013 and that seam-integrity assessment activities employed on the segment were consistent with the IMP regulations and guidance. *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit ¶¶ 19, 21.* In undertaking those evaluations, the Company did *more* than the minimum required by IMP rules, not less. *Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶¶ 6-7* (noting that EMPCo's IMP manual "is among the most complete and well-written of the many such manuals I have seen"). Moreover, the Company's IMP plan, procedures and outputs were developed and applied in close consultation with industry experts often used and relied upon by PHMSA, even in the NOPV documentation presented in this proceeding. *See e.g., Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit ¶10.*

PHMSA regulations require pipeline operators to consider risk factors such as susceptibility to seam failure, but they do not require that an operator conclude such a risk exists simply because LF-ERW pipe is present. In this instance, EMPCo clearly did consider seam failure as a risk, and it repeated that evaluation process multiple times, eventually running a seam/crack ILI tool that the Agency alleges should have been run if the Company *had* concluded that a risk of seam failure was present. The seam/crack ILI tool did not identify any actionable anomaly.

The allegations in Item 1 of the NOPV are incorrect, and the alleged violation should be withdrawn.

NOPV Item 2: Alleged Failure to Establish Five Year Reassessment Interval

In Item 2, PHMSA alleges that EMPCo failed to establish a five year reassessment interval pursuant to 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(j)(3). That allegation hinges on the Agency's assertion in NOPV Item 1 that the Company should have determined that the Pegasus Pipeline was susceptible to seam failure. The NOPV asserts that the Company should have concluded, on the basis of the 2005 and 2006 BAP hydrotests, that the line was in fact susceptible to seam failure and should have established a five year reassessment interval. As discussed above in response to Item 1, the Company did carefully consider the 2005–2006 hydrotest data with regard to the risk of seam failure. The Company also consulted with both Kiefner and Muhlbauer on these issues. *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit ¶¶ 11-12; Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶ 6.* The conclusion from that review was that there was no evidence of either pressure cycling induced fatigue or preferential seam corrosion. *Exhibit 14, EMPCo Corsicana to Patoka Summary of Hydrotest Learnings (July 6, 2007); Exhibit 21, EMPCo Foreman to Conway LSFSA and Pipeline Analysis Excerpts (2007); see also Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit ¶¶ 19, 21.*

Because the Company's analysis of seam failure susceptibility concluded that the Pegasus Pipeline was not susceptible under the federal regulations, there was no requirement under IMP to schedule a seam tool. Thus, the Company did not violate the requirement to establish a five year reassessment interval for a seam or crack ILI tool.

The Agency's allegations in Item 2 of the NOPV can only have relevance if the allegations in Item 1 are deemed correct. Since the Company clearly *did* consider the risk of seam failure susceptibility (Item 1) and concluded that the risk was not significant, then there was no requirement to establish a five year interval to reassess the risk not found (Item 2). PHMSA's allegations therefore fail in both Item 1 and Item 2. Because the pipeline was not determined to be susceptible to seam failure in accordance with applicable law and guidance, no seam/crack tool inspection was required to be performed on five year intervals.

Ironically (in light of the allegations of the NOPV), the Company did run a seam ILI tool to further evaluate the potential risk of seam failure, even though it was not required to do so. And the Company continued to review its reassessment and tool type schedules based on pressure cycle fatigue calculations using the Pipelife software developed for EMPCo by Kiefner. *Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit* ¶¶ 19, 21 (noting that EMPCo's activities were consistent with the regulations and the Baker Report flow chart). As explained in the Baker/Kiefner Report:

If no fatigue-related failures exist, it is reasonable to certify that the pipeline is not susceptible to seam failures in the context of federal integrity management requirements. This does not, however, necessarily preclude the need for periodic reassessment. A reassessment interval should be calculated using the best available information. As more information is gained and new tools developed, the need for and timing of future reassessments can be re-evaluated.

Baker/Kiefner Report, p. 26; *see also Exhibit 1, Kiefner Affidavit* ¶ 13 (noting that if there is no evidence of fatigue related crack growth, selective seam corrosion or evidence of other time dependent defects such as stress corrosion cracking, "it reasonable to certify that the hydrostatic test failures are not an indication that the pipeline is susceptible to seam failures in the context of the Part 195 IMP regulations"). In doing all of this, the Company was expressly going beyond the regulatory requirements, in keeping with the Agency's directive that an operator's integrity management program should be a dynamic and iterative process.

The allegations in Item 2 of the NOPV are incorrect, and the alleged violation should be withdrawn.

NOPV ITEM 3: Alleged Failure to Follow IMP Plan Procedure

In Item 3 of the NOPV, the Agency alleges that EMPCo failed to follow its own IMP procedure found at Section 5.1 of its IMP Manual. That procedure implements the requirements of Part 195.452(j)(3), to provide for "continual evaluation and assessment" of pipeline segments subject to IMP. The NOPV specifically alleges that the Company improperly changed the timing of a planned ILI for the pipeline, extending it from "prior to [the end of] 2011" to late 2012 or early 2013, without providing advance notice to PHMSA.

As discussed in response to Items 1 and 2 above, the Company properly followed the IMP regulations by considering whether the pipe at issue was susceptible to long seam failure, in compliance with 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(e)(1). This consideration was fully documented, and included input and review by John Kiefner, whom the Agency recognizes as a national expert and who created the PHMSA-endorsed process for evaluation of LF-ERW longitudinal seams under IMP.

Following its IMP procedure, the Company concluded that the pipe segment was not susceptible to seam failure in 2007, 2009 and again in 2011. PHMSA reviewed EMPCo's IMP procedures and LSFA analysis on multiple occasions (2003, 2007 and 2011), including an in-depth review of the Pegasus system specifically in 2007, and did not raise any concerns.¹⁴ As a result of the Company's determination that the line was not susceptible to seam failure, no seam reassessment was required. Based on the 2010 ILI on the segment at issue and subsequent risk analysis, the next required integrity reassessment date was July of 2015. The Company nevertheless elected to run a seam tool ILI well in advance of that date, which was not required by the rules because the pipe was not deemed susceptible to seam failure. As this tool run was not required, it was not subject to the variance reporting requirements at 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(j)(5) or EMPCo's IMP manual. *See Exhibit 4, EMPCo IMP Manual Excerpts Section 5.1(4) Continual Evaluation.* The seam/crack tool ILI was voluntarily run in advance of the incident, but no actionable anomaly at the point of rupture was reported by the ILI vendor.

The fact that the Company elected to use the seam/crack ILI tool even though it was not required illustrates EMPCo's diligent and proactive approach, and willingness to go beyond minimal requirements. The ILI tool that the Agency insists should have been run was, in fact, run well in advance of the required reassessment interval, and before the incident occurred. Because it was a discretionary tool run, there was no requirement to provide written notice to the Agency or complete a Management of Change (MOC) document and the Company was free to modify its internal schedule for such a discretionary action. The Company *did* meet the reassessment intervals for ILI referenced by PHMSA and it *did* voluntarily run a seam tool even though not required. Most significantly, that tool run did not report any actionable anomaly, which further supports the fact that the Agency's complaint in this Item is both unfounded and irrelevant.

The allegations in Item 3 of the NOPV are incorrect, and the alleged violation should be withdrawn.

NOPV Item 4: Alleged Failure to Prioritize Pipeline Segments for Reassessment in Integrity Assessment Schedule that Posted Highest Risk to HCAs

The Agency alleges in Item 4 of the NOPV that the Company failed to prioritize the Pegasus Pipeline segments that posed the highest risk to high consequence areas (HCAs) before reassessing lower risk segments. Citing 49 C.F.R. Parts 195.452(e) and (j)(3) again, the Agency alleges that EMPCo failed to prioritize the Corsicana to Conway segment higher than the Patoka to Conway segment for reassessment related to manufacturing flaws and seam failure susceptibility. The record clearly shows, however, that the Company *did* carefully consider all identified risk factors in planning the reassessment intervals for the Pegasus Pipeline and that those considerations were well documented.

The Company properly followed the IMP regulations by considering all risk factors reflecting the risk conditions on the segments as required under 49 C.F.R. Parts 195.452(e) and 195.452(j)(3). *See Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶¶ 11-12* (stating that EMPCo "properly recognized the issues associated with LF-ERW pipe, reacted to the threats on the Pegasus pipeline, and complied with the Part 195 IMP regulations"). EMPCo's risk assessment process was drafted with input and review from Kent Muhlbauer, a nationally recognized expert on

¹⁴ As discussed supra at p. 11.

pipeline risk management. *Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶¶ 6-7.* As discussed above, the IMP rules do not mandate how operators assign risk scores to each risk factor or how they prioritize assessments, but require that operators consider the regulatory factors and conduct a meaningful analyses of their particular systems.

As described above, following its IMP procedures, the Company's risk assessments and evaluation did not identify long seam failure susceptibility or manufacturing as risks to either the Patoka to Conway or Conway to Corsicana segments. *Exhibit 19, EMPCo Risk Assessment Summaries for Patoka to Corsicana (2006).* Further, the 2007 risk scores on both segments were practically identical.¹⁵ Even though it was not required under Part 195 or EMPCo procedures, when planning the reassessment tools in 2009, the Company made the decision to assess the Patoka to Conway segment with a TFI seam/crack tool. This decision was based on the fact that, as compared to the Conway to Corsicana segment, the Patoka to Conway segment experienced more hydrostatic seam failures on a LF ERW per mile basis, more pressure reversals, and shorter fatigue lives based on 2007 data.¹⁶ *Exhibit 22, EMPCo Patoka to Corsicana LSFSA Review (2009).* In addition, the Patoka to Conway segment experienced three girth weld leaks that were not present on the Conway to Corsicana segment.

As with Items 1-3 of the NOPV, Item 4 is based on an inaccurate and improper assumption and should be withdrawn. The Company considered seam susceptibility many times, and concluded that no significant risk was present. Given such well-documented and careful consideration of all known risk factors, there was no legal requirement to run a seam/crack tool, there was no obligation to schedule a five year reassessment interval of a tool not required, and there was no requirement to prioritize one segment differently than another. A seam tool was voluntarily run, resulting in no reported anomalies at the point of failure.

NOPV Item 5: Alleged Failure to Take Prompt Action to Address All Anomalous Conditions by Not Declaring Discovery of Immediate Repair Conditions

PHMSA alleges that EMPCo failed to declare discovery of immediate repair conditions from information received in preliminary reports from the ILI vendor, and, as a result, treated "Immediate Conditions" as "Validation Digs" or "Confirmation Digs." The Agency argues that this failure led to a violation of 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h) because EMPCo failed to take appropriate action for "Immediate Conditions." PHMSA claims that EMPCo received a preliminary report on August 9, 2010, identifying two "Immediate Conditions" at MP 164.051 and MP 142.394. The Agency further alleges that MP 164.051 was not addressed until August 28, 2010, and that MP 142.394 was not addressed until several months after the report on January 6, 2011. PHMSA's allegations are unfounded, and based on incorrect factual assumptions and conclusions.

¹⁵ The TIARA risk scores on the Patoka to Conway and Conway to Corsicana segments in 2006 were roughly the same, both in the D3 range on the EMPCo IMP Risk Matrix. Pursuant to the EMPCo Risk Matrix Methodology, a score of D3 estimates that the probability of an event is very unlikely and that the consequences of an event may include restricted work or medical treatment and/or potential short term or minor adverse environmental impacts, among other consequences. *Exhibit 6, Attachment #1 to EMPCo OIMS System 2A.* For this risk category, there are no further (P&M) actions to consider. *Id.*

¹⁶ The EMPCo 2011 fatigue analyses cited in the NOPV were not performed until after the 2010 assessments were completed.

In the first instance, the anomaly at MP 164.051 was identified as a 72% external metal loss call in a preliminary report dated and received by the Company on August 23, 2010. *Exhibit 23, EMPCo Email from NDT (8/23/10); Exhibit 24, EMPCo NDT Preliminary ILI Report (Aug. 23, 2010)*. PHMSA's erroneous allegation that the report was received on August 9, 2010, is based on the date of an underlying dig sheet maintained by the vendor, not the date the preliminary report was received by EMPCo. Ironically, PHMSA correctly notes the receipt of the preliminary report in the Table included in NOPV Item 6 (last line, second column). The Company factored in tool tolerance and declared discovery of this anomaly as a potential immediate repair on the same day it received the preliminary report, August 23, 2010. The anomaly was repaired just five days later, on August 28, 2010. *Exhibit 25, EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 (Aug. 28, 2010)*.

EMPCo became aware of the second anomaly, MP 142.394, in the *final* report received by the Company from the vendor on January 10, 2011.¹⁷ *Exhibit 30, Email from NDT and MP 142.39 Dig Sheet (Jan. 10, 2011)*. This anomaly was not identified in any preliminary report. The anomaly was found to be a 0.74% top dent with an external corrosion pit, believed to be associated with original construction. The Company acted within two days of receiving the final report, repairing the anomaly on January 12, 2011. *Exhibit 31, EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 (Jan. 12, 2011)*.

The factual basis for the allegations in NOPV Item 5 are simply inaccurate and the suggestion of any violation is without foundation and should be withdrawn. As set forth above and reflected in the record, EMPCo complied with the discovery deadline for "Immediate Conditions" set forth by the applicable regulations in both instances cited by PHMSA.

NOPV Item 6: Alleged Failure to Declare Discovery of Condition within 180 Days

In Item 6 of the NOPV, PHMSA alleges that EMPCo failed to declare discovery within 180 days on four separate occasions on the Patoka to Corsicana segments of the Pegasus Pipeline in 2010, 2011 and 2013. PHMSA specifically asserts that EMPCo had sufficient information from the ILI vendor to make such determinations, again citing to 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h). To the contrary, the record confirms that in all instances the tool vendor did not provide EMPCo with the ILI data until nearly the conclusion of the 180-day period, making it impracticable to declare discovery within the 180 day timeframe. *Exhibit 26, EMPCo IMP Form 1.2 (Dec. 17, 2010); Exhibit 33, EMPCo IMP Form 1.2 (Jan. 31, 2011); Exhibit 38, EMPCo IMP Form 1.2 (Aug. 2, 2013); Exhibit 39, EMPCo IMP Form 1.2 (Aug. 28, 2013)*. Consistent with IMP regulations, the Company's IMP Manual provides that discovery is required within 180 days of running the ILI tool, unless there are circumstances that make discovery impractical. *Exhibit 4, EMPCo IMP Manual Excerpts Section 4.4 Timeliness of Discovery; 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(2)*. Until the Company can verify the ILI vendor data and complete data integration, the Company does not have sufficient information to declare discovery. The Company followed its procedure, as established in its IMP Manual, to extend the 180-day timeframe with adequate justification. See *Figure 4, Summary of Discovery Dates for ILIs Referenced in PHMSA NOPV*.

¹⁷ The PHMSA PSVR includes as support a PL-0751 repair form associated with a different immediate anomaly located at MP 274.091 and odometer number 296278.97. This anomaly was discovered when EMPCo received the final ILI report on January 10, 2011 and was repaired on January 13, 2011 (when the inspector signed the repair form). *Exhibit 32, EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 274.09 (Jan. 13, 2011)*.

Figure 4: Summary of Discovery Dates for ILIs Referenced in PHMSA NOPV

ILI Tool (date completed)*	Date of Final Report	Date(s) of IMP Form 1.2 Extension Request	180 Day Deadline	Date of Discovery	Revised Deadline**
Patoka to Conway					
MFL- Combo and TFI (8/15/10)	12/30/10	1/31/11	2/11/11	3/4/11	<u>3/11/11</u>
Conway to Corsicana					
MFL Combo (7/21/10)	1/7/11	12/17/10	1/17/11	3/15/11	<u>3/17/11</u>
TFI (2/6/13)	8/29/13	8/2/13; 8/28/13	8/5/13	10/7/13	<u>10/7/13</u>

*This is the date the last tool entered the receiving trap.

**Exception approved due to delayed receipt of final ILI vendor report.

The Agency's allegations in this instance are unfounded, given that the Company followed its procedures and the IMP regulations. Moreover, it is peculiar that PHMSA would allege this violation given that the Agency has not even responded to EMPCo on proposed revisions to its IMP Manual on this very issue of whether an operator has sufficient information to declare discovery.¹⁸

NOPV Item 7: Alleged Failure to Follow Procedure for Updating Risk Assessments as Changes Occur

PHMSA alleges in Item 7 that EMPCo did not follow internal procedures IMP 5.4 and OIMS 2.4 regarding updating risk assessments in response to potential threat changes, citing again to 49 C.F.R. Parts 195.452(b)(5) and (j). The Agency argues that EMPCo should have updated its risk assessment when the Company extended the inspection timing of the TFI seam/crack tool on the Conway to Corsicana segment and that this omission resulted in the failure to identify threats and preventive and mitigative measures. In contrast, the record shows that no updated risk assessment was required under EMPCo IMP 5.4 or OIMS 2.4.

¹⁸ In 2013, PHMSA cited EMPCo for a similar violation in a prior NOPV for which a Petition for Reconsideration is pending. *PHMSA Final Order, CPF No. 4-2011-5016 (June 27, 2013)*. As part of that action, PHMSA issued a Compliance Order with two items. Item 1 of the Compliance Order has been stayed pending a decision on the Petition, and EMPCo timely submitted revised procedures under Item 2 of the Compliance Order to the Southwest Region on August 1, 2013. PHMSA Inspector John Pepper responded to the proposed revisions requesting additional modifications on August 5, 2013; EMPCo addressed those in a further revised version submitted to PHMSA on August 29, 2013.

EMPCo OIMS Element 2.4 states that “risk assessments are updated at specified intervals and as changes occur” and EMPCo IMP Section 5.4 requires annual review of integrity conditions and when significant changes occur, an updated risk assessment. *Exhibit 5, EMPCo OIMS Framework Element 2.4; Exhibit 4, EMPCo IMP Manual Excerpt Section 5.4.* As discussed above, the March 2011 long seam failure susceptibility analysis determined that the Conway to Corsicana segment was not susceptible to seam failure and identified a conservative interval for seam reassessment by the summer of 2013. *Exhibit 29, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana LSFSA and Pipelife Analysis Excerpts (2011); Exhibit 35, EMPCo IMP IAD Form 1.2 Conway to Corsicana (3/15/2011).* Because this analysis did not change after March 2011 and no other integrity conditions changed, there was no requirement to revise the risk analysis. Further, a revised analysis would not have impacted the threat identification or any of the preventive or mitigative measures for this segment because the risk analysis did not rely upon the implementation of a seam/crack tool inspection in 2011 or 2012.

The allegations of Item 7 of the NOPV are without foundation because the requirement in EMPCo’s procedures to perform an updated risk assessment did not apply in this instance. The fact that the Company recommended, scheduled, and employed a TFI seam/crack tool in advance of the conservative Pipelife reassessment interval demonstrates that EMPCo’s IMP exceeded Part 195 integrity management rules. Moreover, it is illogical to assume that the anomaly at the ultimate point of rupture would have been reported by an earlier TFI seam/crack tool run. No anomaly was reported when EMPCo ran the tool in 2012-2013. Given that crack growth is associated with the passage of time, the anomaly at the point of rupture was even less likely to be detected at the earlier date when PHMSA alleges the tool should have been run.

NOPV Item 8: Alleged Failure to Follow O&M Procedure by Selective Use of Threat Identification and Risk Assessment Manual Process Results

In Item 8 of the NOPV, the Agency alleges that EMPCo failed to follow its Operations and Maintenance (O&M) procedures required under 49 C.F.R. Part 195.402 by selectively using its TIARA process in 2011, and that this led to a failure to properly characterize the result of a release to certain HCAs on the Conway to Foreman segment, including the Lake Maumelle Watershed. In actuality, the Agency appears to be asserting a violation of the IMP threat identification and analysis requirements set forth in 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452. The record clearly shows, however, that the Company’s IMP, Operations Integrity Management System (OIMS), and TIARA procedures were consistent with applicable law. Further, EMPCo properly applied those processes which led to the identification of certain preventive and mitigative (P&M) measures to protect HCAs, including scheduling the installation of three emergency flow restriction devices (EFRDS) (two in the Lake Maumelle area) and running a TFI seam/crack tool. *Exhibit 36, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana P&M Form 6.1 (7/21/11); Exhibit 37, EMPCO Conway to Corsicana EFRD Form 6.2 (7/21/11).*

As discussed above, when performing its risk assessment analysis and continual evaluation, the Company properly followed the relevant Part 195 regulations and its own procedures which were drafted with input from key industry experts. *Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶¶11-12* (stating that EMPCo “properly recognized the issues associated with LF-ERW pipe, reacted to the threats on the Pegasus pipeline, and complied with the Part 195 IMP regulations”). EMPCo identified HCA locations and types, including Lake Maumelle and other water bodies, and included them in the TIARA risk assessment dynamic segmentation and calculations. *Exhibit 7, EMPCo TIARA Manual Excerpts; Exhibit 28 EMPCo TIARA UDT Q&A Conway to Corsicana (2011)* (assessing a score of 57 for sensitive receptors above a 55 for high level of public concern). In addition, these sensitive areas and drinking water bodies were expressly considered in the Company’s IMP P&M measures analysis. *Exhibit 36, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana P&M Form 6.1 (7/21/11)* (considering whether drinking water bodies are potentially affected HCAs); *Exhibit 37, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana EFRD Form 6.2 (7/21/11)*(considering the same).

In 2011, the TIARA process did not result in any identified threats and did not in turn trigger any requirement to re-characterize the risk of release to HCAs on the Conway to Corsicana segment. *Exhibit 34, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana Manufacturing Risk Assessment (2011); Exhibit 36 Conway to Corsicana P&M Form 6.1 (7/21/11)*. Despite this fact, and the fact that a valve would not significantly reduce the modeled risk or consequence as defined by the regulatory criteria and TIARA modeling, EMPCo’s IMP Data Integration Team recommended further review of proposed EFRD sites in the Lake Maumelle watershed area and the Cedar Creek Reservoir as risk reduction measures. *Exhibit 37, EMPCo Conway to Corsicana EFRD Form 6.2 (7/21/11)*. This led to the decision to install three EFRDs in this area. As noted by risk management expert, Kent Muhlbauer, “risk reduction measures were chosen in proportion to perceived risks and in light of other potential incident scenarios, consistent with requirements and objectives of regulatory IMP.” *Exhibit 2, Muhlbauer Affidavit ¶ 12*.

The allegations of Item 8 of the NOPV are without foundation because the Company complied with its own procedures and with applicable law. The fact that the Company identified the potential need for EFRDs in HCAs along the Conway to Corsicana segment shows EMPCo’s diligence in going beyond minimal Part 195 requirements.

NOPV Item 9: Alleged Failure to Follow Procedure for Continual Evaluation and Assessment

In Item 9 of the NOPV, the Agency alleges that EMPCo failed to follow its Management of Change (MOC) procedure OIMS 7.2 when it merged testable segments in 2009. PHMSA contends that the longer testable segments negatively impacted the TIARA risk assessments by diluting risk scores on the Conway to Foreman segment. The record will show, however, that EMPCo complied with this its MOC procedure and that merging the segments could not have negatively impacted the risk assessment.

EMPCo’s OIMS Management of Change process ensures that operational, procedural and physical changes are implemented in a systematic manner intended to ensure the integrity of EMPCo facilities. *Exhibit 5, EMPCo OIMS Framework Element 7.2*. As discussed above, the Company completed MOC forms in 2005 that expressly considered the impact of the merger of testable segments on IMP risk assessments and concluded that there was no negative impact to the integrity risk assessment process. *Exhibit 10, EMPCo Management of Change Form No. 05-*

2829 (8/10/05); *Exhibit 11, EMPCo Management of Change Form No. 05-2833 (8/10/05)*. Under the EMPCo TIARA dynamic risk segmentation, threats cannot be aggregated or masked over multiple miles. For that reason, the length of a testable segment does not impact the risk to any specific area of the pipeline. In short, the Company combined the testable segments in compliance with applicable law and this decision did not mask risk on the intermediate segments.

V. THE PROPOSED PENALTY IS NOT WARRANTED

A. Strict Liability is not Provided in the PSA, thus there is No Basis for the Alleged Violations or Proposed Administrative Penalties

As discussed in the preceding sections of this brief, the NOPV presumes that simply because an incident occurred, there have been violations of PHMSA's Part 195 regulations. That presumption would only apply if the PSA had a strict liability provision, but it does not. Although infrequent, it is possible for an incident to occur even when a pipeline operator has fully complied with applicable law. This is one such instance.

In the absence of regulatory violations, there is no basis for administrative penalties. EMPCo was in compliance with PHMSA's Part 195 regulations in regard to the Pegasus Pipeline. Thus, the alleged violations asserted in the NOPV are based on mistakes of fact and law and should be withdrawn entirely. In that event, no penalty is appropriate.

B. Even if it is Found that Violations did Occur, the Amount of the Penalty Proposed is Unwarranted

The Agency's proposed penalty of more than \$2.6 million is not authorized by law. The penalty provisions of the PSA establish three limitations on the amount of civil penalties proposed in any PHMSA enforcement proceeding. First, Section 2 of the PSA establishes factors that the government must ("shall") consider in developing an appropriate proposed civil penalty for a pipeline incident. 49 U.S.C. § 60122(b) (those factors appear again in PHMSA regulations at 49 C.F.R. Part 190.225). Second, any violation occurring prior to January 3, 2012, must be limited to a maximum penalty of \$100,000 per day. 49 U.S.C. § 60122(a)(1). Third, any "related series of violations" occurring prior to January 3, 2012, must be capped at no more than \$1 million. 49 U.S.C. § 60122(a)(1); 49 C.F.R. Part 190.223(a).¹⁹ Each of the nine Items in the NOPV is alleged to have commenced prior to January 3, 2012. Moreover, many of the allegations rely on the same purported evidence, thus the statutory cap of \$1 million should apply.

¹⁹ In reviewing the issue of civil penalty caps in the Pipeline Safety Act (PSA) during reauthorization efforts preceding the enactment of the Pipeline Safety Improvement Act of 2002, Senators Hollings and Kerry had the following exchange on the phrase "related series of violations": [Sen. Hollings]: *"I am seeking clarification that all information requests issued by the Secretary pursuant to a single incident investigation are considered 'related' for purposes of calculating the \$1,000,000 civil penalty cap for a 'related series of violations'..."* [Sen. Kerry]: *"It is the intention of this legislation to treat all information requests pursuant to a single incident investigation as 'related' for purposes of applying the civil penalty cap..."* Senator Hollings (SC) and Senator Kerry (MA). *"Pipeline Safety Improvement Act."* Congressional Record 146:103 (Sept. 7, 2000), p. S8235.

1. PHMSA's Statutory Penalty Authority

Until recently, PHMSA had not assessed administrative civil penalties in excess of the daily or "related series of violations" maximums, thus the manner in which PHMSA seeks to use its penalty authority is an issue of critical importance for both the Agency and the industry. The statutory language authorizing PHMSA penalty authority has not changed since it was enacted more than thirty years ago (other than to increase the maximum amounts available), and there is very little legislative history providing guidance on how the Agency should exercise its penalty authority. Similarly, the Agency has not issued any regulation or policy describing how it will apply its penalty authority, or how it intends to interpret the phrase "a related series of violations."

The only relevant guidance that the Agency has issued to date is its decision *In re: Colorado Interstate Gas Co., CPF 5-2008-1005* (Nov. 23, 2009) (*CIG*). In *CIG*, the Agency stated that it interpreted the phrase "related series of violations" to mean "a series of daily violations" of the same regulatory requirement. *Id. at p. 11*. To do otherwise, the *CIG* decision reasoned, "would effectively limit the number of violations that PHMSA could assess penalties on" in a given incident. *Id.* We disagree. Congress could have stated (and has, in other statutes²⁰) that the penalty cap applied only to "multiple violations of a single requirement," but it did not use that language. Instead, it established a cap on "related series of violations." As noted in the Congressional Record, Senators Kerry and Hollings interpreted this phrase to mean "all violations related to a single incident,"²¹ and that is the interpretation that it should be given in this proceeding. The statutory language is further supplemented by the *CIG* decision where the Agency held that Items in a NOPV may also be "related" (even if not daily violations of the same requirement) if the facts and law for the claims are "so closely related ... that they are not separate and should be considered one violation." *CIG*, at 12.

2. The NOPV As Drafted Alleges a "Related Series of Violations"

Following the reasoning of the *CIG* decision (and the clear language of the statute), Items 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the NOPV in this case are clearly related. All four of those Items are inextricably intertwined, relying on the same facts and law. The essence of the Agency's claims for Items 1 through 4 of the NOPV is that EMPCo failed to properly conclude that the pipe segment at the point of rupture was susceptible to seam failure. As stated above in this brief, the Company believes that the IMP rules do not dictate a particular conclusion, but only a deliberative process. The Company undertook that process and documented it. Unfortunately, an incident occurred, despite the fact that the Company followed applicable law, and despite the fact that state of the art technology did not detect an actionable anomaly at the point of rupture prior to the incident.

But for the Agency's allegation that the Company failed to conclude that the pipe segment was susceptible to seam failure, there would be no basis for the purported violations asserted in Items 1 through 4. Item 1 specifically addresses the alleged failure to conclude that the pipe was susceptible to seam failure. Item 2 builds on that same allegation, by asserting that *because* the

²⁰ See e.g., *Social Security Act*, 42 U.S.C. §1320(d)5(a)(3) (setting a maximum cap multiple violations of a single requirement).

²¹ See f n. 19.

Company did not conclude that the segment was susceptible to seam failure, it exceeded the length of time allowed to run a seam ILI tool (note that the Company ran other ILI tools during the five years in issue; it *did* run a seam tool only a few months after the five years in issue, even though not required by law; and the ILI seam tool was run before the incident occurred, reporting no actionable anomaly at the point of rupture). The Agency's PSVR cites the same evidence in support of both Items 1 and 2 (hydrostatic test data and IMP assessment worksheets). *PSVR*, pp. 7, 13.

Items 3 and 4 of the NOPV continue this reliance on a single allegation, using similar evidentiary support and referencing either directly or indirectly the same Part 195 regulations. Item 3 asserts that the Company failed to complete a Management of Change form for extending the five year reassessment interval invoked in Item 2. Again, but for the presumption that the rules require an operator to *conclude*, not just consider, that LF-ERW pipe is susceptible to seam failure, then there is no basis for a violation in Item 3 (or 1, or 2). The same holds true in regard to Item 4, which alleges – again – that because EMPCo failed to conclude the pipe was susceptible to seam failure, it did not properly prioritize the timing of the ILI seam tool runs on segments of the Pegasus pipeline.

There is only one alleged fact central to Items 1 through 4 of the NOPV, being that the Company failed to conclude seam failure susceptibility. Without that assertion, there is no basis for any violation of law in any of these four Items. For that reason, using both the plain language of the statute and the rationale articulated by the Agency in the *CIG* decision, Items 1 through 4 of the NOPV constitute “a related series of violations” that are “so closely related ... that they are not separate and should be considered one violation.” *CIG*, at 12.

Items 1 through 4 of the NOPV should be combined for proposed penalty purposes, with the combined penalty not to exceed \$1 million.

3. The Proposed Penalty Fails to Consider and Appropriately Apply All Mitigating Factors

Even if the Agency (or the courts) concludes that Items in the NOPV are not a “related series of violations” in whole or in part, and thus not subject to the \$1 million penalty cap, the combined proposed penalty does not take into account all factors associated with the incident, as required by the PSA and PHMSA regulations.²² EMPCo requested and was provided a copy of PHMSA's PSVR for this matter, and although it does not specifically provide numeric penalty calculations (see discussion in Section 4 below), the PSVR does provide the Agency's mitigating factor analysis (*i.e.*, nature, circumstances, gravity, culpability, good faith, and other matters as justice may require) for each alleged violation. EMPCo does not intend to address each component of each violation, but it generally contests the mitigation analysis set forth in the PSVR. For instance, the report repeatedly alleges that the Company made conscious decisions not to comply with regulatory requirements that were clearly applicable,²³ and that it did not

²² 49 C.F.R. Part 190.225 states that “in determining the amount of a civil penalty...the [Agency] *shall* consider,” among other things, the nature, circumstances and gravity of the alleged violation, as well as any good faith by the Respondent in attempting to achieve compliance. 49 C.F.R. Part 190.225 (emphasis added).

²³ PHMSA's own PSVR notes that EMPCo's response to the incident was timely, appropriate and in accordance with the Company's procedures. *PHMSA PSVR, CPF 4-2013-5027, pp. 11, 14.*

make reasonable interpretations of regulatory requirements. The record in this matter shows that the Company clearly complied with applicable regulatory requirements regarding IMP, and that it did not at any time make conscious decisions to disregard the law.

In addition, although the specific calculations of the proposed penalty have not been made available, the proposed penalty does not appear to consider the fact that EMPCo fully cooperated with all federal, State and local officials in good faith while responding to and investigating the causes of the incident. To date, the Company has spent more than \$75 million in response to the Mayflower incident, and continues to review and revise its Integrity Management Program as a result of the incident. If for no other reason, the penalty proposed in this NOPV should be reduced in light of the cooperation and good faith shown by EMPCo in its efforts both during and after the incident, both of which are mitigating factors set forth in 49 C.F.R. Part 190.225.

4. Due Process Requires that an Agency's Penalty Rationale Be Articulated

Finally, the proposed penalty for this matter should be reduced for due process and policy reasons, because the NOPV as issued provided no explanation for the basis of the penalty, which on its face exceeds the statutory cap. PHMSA practice has evolved in recent years in terms of how the Agency interprets and applies its penalty authority. At present, the Agency does not provide any explanation in a NOPV of how a penalty was derived, or whether multi-day assessments are included.

Although many administrative agencies have published official penalty policies to explain how they intend to interpret and apply their statutory penalty authority, PHMSA has promulgated no such policy. Nor has it produced any guidance, interpretative letters or advisories for the regulated community and the public to refer to in anticipating how the Agency should or will exercise its penalty authority.

The Administrative Procedure Act (APA) requires that respondents be informed of "the matters of fact and law asserted" in any enforcement pleading, which should include a clear statement of the theory on which the agency will proceed with its case, such that the respondent understands the issues and is afforded full opportunity to present its defense at a hearing. 5 U.S.C. 554(b); *Yellow Freight System v. Martin*, 954 F.2d 353, 357 (6th Cir. 1992).

PHMSA's failure to expressly allege multi-day or statutory maximum claims in its NOPV violates the due process requirements of the Constitution and the procedural requirements of the APA. As a matter of equity, policy and due process considerations, the Agency should reduce the proposed penalty in this matter. Penalty adjustment in this instance would benefit both the Agency and the regulated community by clarifying the application of the CIG decision.

VI. THE PROPOSED COMPLIANCE ORDER IS OVERBROAD

The Proposed Compliance Order (PCO) requests actions by the Company to review and improve management systems in regard to Items 1, 2, 5, 6 and 8 of the NOPV. There are nine separate

substantive paragraphs in the PCO.²⁴ Paragraph 1 of the PCO is notably more expansive than the other elements of the PCO.

Paragraph 1 relates to Item 1 of the NOPV, and requests that the Company modify its IMP procedures concerning seam failure susceptibility analyses, seam integrity assessment plans and threat modeling. Item 1 of the PCO is intended to broadly address “all pre-70 ERW pipe on any assets covered by the operator’s IMP.” NOPV, p. 10 (emphasis added). None of the other requested actions in the PCO address “all assets” of the Company. Such an extension of requested relief regarding modification of IMP procedures relating to pre-70 ERW pipe outside of the Pegasus system goes beyond the specific facts and issues presented in the NOPV, and exceeds the scope of relief necessary to remedy the alleged harm in this case.

Established law holds that injunctive relief must be narrowly tailored to remedy the specific harm alleged, and that an overbroad scope of injunctive relief is an abuse of discretion. Ahearn ex rel. N.L.R.B. v. Remington Lodging & Hospitality, 842 F. Supp. 2d 1186, 1205-1206 (D. Alaska 2012), appeal dismissed (Apr. 6, 2012), citing Park Vill. Apartment Tenants Ass’n v. Mortimer Howard Trust, 636 F.3d 1150, 1160 (9th Cir. 2011). An administrative agency may not impose sanctions that are unwarranted in law or without justification in fact. Am. Power & Light Co. v. Sec. & Exch. Comm’n, 329 U.S. 90, 112-13 (1946); Syverson v. U.S. Dep’t of Agric., 601 F.3d 793, 800 (8th Cir. 2010). Accordingly, the PCO requirements constitute an abuse of agency discretion and are potentially subject to judicial review under the APA.

As made evident in this brief, EMPCo recognizes that the IMP rules intend that both industry and the Agency learn from incidents as part of the process of continual evaluation, regardless of whether violations of the rules occurred. The Company has already begun a review of its IMP program and procedures in light of the Pegasus incident, and it intends to continue that review and revision even before a Final Order issues in this case (at which time any proposed Compliance Order would take effect). The ongoing review that is being undertaken by the Company is expected to fully address the terms of the PCO (including Paragraph 1), but the Company respectfully reserves its objections as stated.

VII. SUMMARY AND RELIEF REQUESTED

It is clear that PHMSA issued this NOPV solely because a high profile incident occurred. EMPCo does not minimize the significance of the incident; the Company has assumed responsibility for it, and continues to work with numerous parties to resolve all issues resulting from the event. The Company does challenge the Agency’s enforcement response, however. The Agency inspected the Company’s IMP program several times prior to the incident, and found no violations related to the allegations in this NOPV. But once the incident occurred, the Agency presumed that there must have been violations of the Part 195 regulations, and the IMP rule specifically. That approach, and presumption, is not authorized by the PSA.

²⁴ Paragraph 1 relates to Item 1 of the NOPV; Paragraph 2 relates to Item 2; Paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 of the PCO relate to Items 5 and 6 of the NOPV; Paragraphs 6 and 7 of the PCO relate to Item 8 of the NOPV; Paragraph 8 relates to Items 3 through 7 of the NOPV, regarding documentation; and Paragraph 9 of the PCO is a non-mandatory request for retention of cost records.

No Strict Liability under the PSA

There is no strict liability provision in the Pipeline Safety Act to establish liability without fault or causation. The Agency must prove that violations occurred, not simply that an accident occurred. Although the Agency may be reluctant to acknowledge this, accidents can occur even when an operator is in full compliance with the rules. This is one such accident. Even though the Company was in compliance with the IMP rules in this instance, and no actionable anomaly was reported by state of the art inspection tools at the point of rupture, the accident nonetheless occurred.

EMPCo Complied with Applicable IMP Regulations

The core of the Agency's allegations in the NOPV is that EMPCo failed to *conclude* that the pipe segment in issue was susceptible to seam failure. Hindsight is indeed perfect, but the IMP regulations only require that an operator *consider* the risk of seam failure on LF-ERW pipe, not automatically conclude it. EMPCo did carefully consider the risk of seam failure on this segment. The Company reviewed the issue multiple times over several years, and documented its compliance with the rules on every occasion.

If the Agency's core allegation regarding seam failure susceptibility is incorrect, then Items 1 through 4 of the NOPV, at a minimum, fail to state a claim. If the Agency's core allegation is upheld, however, then the entire industry and the public must now reconsider the Agency's rules and precedent regarding LF-ERW pipe. Nearly one quarter of all oil pipelines in the U.S. contain LF-ERW pipe. If operators must now conclude that such pipe is automatically susceptible to seam failure – without allowing for the evaluation and consideration process set forth in the rules and used by all parties up to now – then the time and cost to implement that conclusion could affect energy supplies throughout the U.S. Moreover, such a sweeping characterization would undermine the public's faith in PHMSA's ability to monitor pipeline integrity and safety in a logical and consistent, rather than a purely reactive manner.

As with most activities, it is not possible to predict and prevent all accidents. The Pipeline Safety Act, and PHMSA regulations, establish a framework that requires careful identification of threats, analysis of those threats, inspection methods designed to find problems before they become manifest, and strategies to reduce and mitigate risks. That system has worked, as made evident by the continually declining number and size of pipeline incidents over the past twenty years.

Despite the success of the Agency's pipeline integrity management program, some accidents can occur even when an operator is in full compliance with the rules. In this instance, the Company not only complied with the IMP rules, it did more than what was minimally required. Nationally recognized experts (relied upon by PHMSA even in this proceeding) consulted with EMPCo on its compliance with IMP rules before this incident occurred and their affidavits in this matter lend strong support to the Company's arguments. Even though the pipe was not deemed susceptible to seam failure, the Company voluntarily ran the same tools and took the same risk reduction methods beyond those required under the regulations. Significantly, an ILI seam tool did not report any actionable anomaly at the point of rupture before the incident occurred. That fact alone undercuts all of the government's assertions in the NOPV.

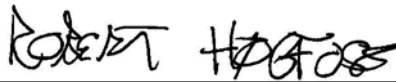
Neither a Penalty nor the PCO is Warranted

If the basic premise of the NOPV is wrong, then there is obviously no basis to assess any administrative penalties against the Company. Even if the Agency's alleged violations are upheld, the penalty should be adjusted downward. Items 1 through 4 of the NOPV are so closely related as to constitute a single violation, subject to a \$1 million penalty cap. The other alleged violations also depend on erroneous presumptions, not supported by the record. Instead of applying mitigation factors in light of the Company's cooperation, the NOPV erroneously asserts that the Company made a conscious decision not to comply with the law, even while the Company did more than the minimum required.

Similarly, if the substantive allegations of the NOPV are unfounded, then there is no basis for a Proposed Compliance Order (PCO). The Company objects to the scope of the PCO, which purports to apply to "all assets" of the Company, rather than just the pipeline at issue. That is unusual, and unlawful. The Company contests that overly broad aspect of the PCO, but the Company is also already pursuing the elements of the PCO, as it is EMPCo's understanding that the IMP rules properly read require continual evaluation and improvement, regardless of any PCO. The public and the industry would be well served if the Agency used its resources to learn from this incident, rather than to deflect concerns about application of rules, guidance and available technology.

For all of these reasons, EMPCo respectfully requests that the NOPV be withdrawn, or significantly revised in accord with applicable law and precedent.

Respectfully submitted,



HUNTON & WILLIAMS

Robert E. Hogfoss, Esq.
Bank of America Plaza, Suite 4100
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 888-4042

Catherine D Little, Esq.
Bank of America Plaza, Suite 4100
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 888-4047

EXXONMOBIL PIPELINE COMPANY

Troy A. Cotton, Esq.
General Counsel
800 Bell Street
Houston, TX 77002
(713) 656-3783

Johnnie R. Randolph, Esq.
Counsel
800 Bell Street
Houston, TX 77002
(832) 624-7925

Date: June 2, 2014

Index of Attached Exhibits

No.	Exhibit
1	Affidavit of John Kiefner (5/22/14)
2	Affidavit of Kent Muhlbauer (5/31/14)
3	M. Baker, Low Frequency ERW and Lap Welded Longitudinal Seam Evaluation, Chapter 4 & Figure 4.1 (April 2004)
4	EMPCo IMP Manual Excerpts, Sections 4.4, 5.1(4), 5.4 (2012)
5	EMPCo OIMS Framework, Elements 2.4; 7.2 (2009)
6	EMPCo OIMS System 2A, Attachment #1 Risk Matrix Methodology (rev'd 2004)
7	EMPCo TIARA Manual, Section 8.0 (2007)
8	EMPCo Memo regarding Corsicana to Patoka LSFSA (12/10/04)
9	EMPCo Memo regarding Corsicana to Patoka LSFSA (2/10/05)
10	EMPCo Management of Change Form No. 05-2829 (8/10/05)
11	EMPCo Management of Change Form No. 05-2833 (8/10/05)
12	EMPCo Hurst Metallurgical Analysis of Hydrotest Failures Excerpt Report No. 51708 (6/21/06)
13	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway UDT Q&A (6/26/06)
14	EMPCo Corsicana to Patoka Summary of Hydrotest Learnings (7/06/06)
15	EMPCo Hurst Metallurgical Analysis of Hydrotest Failures Excerpt Report No. 51763 (7/06/06)
16	EMPCo IMP Integrity Assessment Data (IAD) Form 3.2 Foreman to Conway (7/26/06)
17	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Manufacturing Threat Classification (7/26/06)
18	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Risk Assessment Summary (7/27/06)
19	EMPCo Risk Assessment Summaries: Corsicana to Foreman, Conway to Doniphan, Doniphan to Patoka (2006/2007)
20	EMPCo IMP Preventive & Mitigative Actions (P&M) Form 6.1, Foreman to Conway (2007)
21	EMPCo Foreman to Conway LSFSA and Pipelife Analysis Excerpts (2007)
22	EMPCo Patoka to Corsicana LFSFA Review (2009)
23	EMPCo Email from NDT (8/23/10)

No.	Exhibit
24	EMPCo NDT Preliminary ILI Report Conway to Corsicana (received 8/23/10)
25	EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 164.05 (8/28/10)
26	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (12/17/10)
27	EMPCo Final NDT ILI Report & Repair Summary Conway to Corsicana Excerpts (2011)
28	EMPCo TIARA UDT Q&A Conway to Corsicana (2011)
29	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana LSFSa and Pipelife Excerpts (2011)
30	EMPCo Email from NDT & MP 142.39 Dig Sheet (1/10/11)
31	EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 142.39 (1/12/11)
32	EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 274.09 (1/13/11)
33	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (1/31/11)
34	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana Manufacturing Threat Classification (3/4/11)
35	EMPCo Conway to Coriscana IMP Form 3.2 IAD Form (3/15/11)
36	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana P&M Form 6.1 (7/21/11)
37	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana EFRD Form 6.2 (7/21/11)
38	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (8/02/13)
39	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (8/28/13)

Index of Exhibits Included by Reference Only

No.	Exhibit
40	EMPCo Patoka to Corsicana 2005/2006 Hydrostatic Test Reports (MP 127-437)
41	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 40912-F (12/19/05)
42	EMPCo LSFSA Foreman to Conway and Pipelife Analysis (2006)
43	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 41305 (4/20/06)
44	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst, Report No. 41500 (4/24/06)
45	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 51695 (6/17/06)
46	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 51708 (6/21/06)
47	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 51763 (7/6/06)
48	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Risk Assessment (7/27/06)
49	EMPCo TIARA Manual (2007)
50	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana NDT MFL Combo ILI Final Report (2010)
51	EMPCo Patoka to Conway GE PII TFI Final Report (2010)
52	EMPCo LSFSA Conway to Corsicana and Pipelife Analysis (2011)
53	EMPCO IMP Manual (2012)
54	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana GE PII TFI Final Report (2013)
55	Hurst Metallurgical Investigation of Pegasus Pipeline Report No. 64961 MP 314 (7/9/13)
56	EMPCo Pegasus Root Cause Failure Analysis Final Report & Appendices (3/26/14)

Hearing Sign-In Sheet

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company
CPF 4-2013-5027
June 11, 2014
Houston, TX

Name	Title	Organization
Benjamin Fred	Presiding Official	U.S. DOT / PHMSA
CATHERINE LITTLE	COUNSEL TO EMPCo	HUNTON & WILLIAMS
BOB HOGFESS	" "	" "
STEVE KOETTING	PIPELINE INTEGRITY SPECIALIST	EMPCo
JOHNITA JONES	RISK & INTEGRITY MANAGER	EMPCo
JOHNNIE RAUDOLPH	COUNSEL	EMPCo
TROY COTTON	EMPCo General Counsel	EMPCo
MARY McDANIEL	OPERATION SUPERVISOR	PHMSA
Molly ATKINS	Accident Investigator	PHMSA
LARRY WHITE	OPS COUNSEL	PHMSA

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

BEFORE THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
PIPELINE AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS SAFETY ADMINISTRATION
OFFICE OF PIPELINE SAFETY

IN THE MATTER OF)
)
EXXONMOBIL PIPELINE COMPANY) CPF NO. 4-2013-5027
PEGASUS PIPELINE INCIDENT) NOTICE OF PROBABLE
(MARCH 29, 2013)) VIOLATION
MAYFLOWER, ARKANSAS)

PHMSA HEARING

June 11, 2014

PHMSA HEARING was taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on June 11, 2014, from 8:27 a.m. to 12:19 p.m. before Roxanne K. Smith, Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, reported by computerized stenotype machine at 8701 South Gessner, Suite 1110, Houston, Texas.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

A P P E A R A N C E S

THE HEARING OFFICER:

Mr. Benjamin M. Fred
U.S. Department of Transportation
Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety
Administration
Office of Chief Counsel
1200 New Jersey Avenue SE, E26-308
Washington, D.C. 20590
Telephone: (202) 366-4346
Facsimile: (202) 366-7041
E-Mail: Benjamin.fred@dot.gov

FOR U.S. DOT'S PIPELINE AND HAZARDOUS MATERIALS SAFETY
ADMINISTRATION (PHMSA):

Mr. Rodrick M. Seeley, Director
U.S. Department of Transportation
Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety
Administration
Office of Pipeline Safety Southwest Region
8701 South Gessner, Suite 1110
Houston, Texas 77074
Telephone: (713) 272-2859
Facsimile: (713) 272-2831
E-Mail: Rodrick.m.seeley@dot.gov

FOR PEGASUS PIPELINE (OWNED BY MOBIL PIPELINE AND
OPERATED BY THE EXXONMOBIL PIPELINE COMPANY (EMPCo)):

Ms. Catherine D. Little
-and-
Mr. Robert E. Hogfoss
Hunton & Williams
Bank of America Plaza
Suite 4100
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: (404) 888-4000
Facsimile: (404) 888-4190
E-Mail: Clittle@hunton.com

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

A P P E A R A N C E S

(continued)

ALSO PRESENT:

PHMSA:

Ms. Molly Atkins, OPS Inspector, Accident
Coordinator for PHMSA Southwest Region
Ms. Mary McDaniel, Operations Supervisor for PHMSA
Southwest Region
Mr. Larry White, Counsel, PHMSA Headquarters
Mr. Cliff Zimmerman, Compliance Officer, PHMSA
Headquarters (VIA TELEPHONE)

ExxonMobil:

Mr. Troy Cotton, EMPCo, General Counsel
Mr. Johnnie Randolph, EMPCo Counsel
Ms. Johnita D. Jones, EMPCo Pipeline Risk and
Integrity Manager, Operations Department
Mr. Steve Koetting, P.E., Engineering Specialist,
Pipeline Integrity

* * * * *

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1	INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	Appearances.....	2
4	PROBABLE VIOLATION DISCUSSIONS:	
5	Probable Violation 1.....	79
6	Probable Violation 2.....	132
7	Probable Violation 3.....	141
8	Probable Violation 4.....	142
9	Probable Violation 5.....	11
10	Probable Violation 6.....	32
11	Probable Violation 7.....	47
12	Probable Violation 8.....	54
13	Probable Violation 9.....	69
14	Reporter's Certificate.....	166

* * * * *

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

(Proceedings commence at 8:27 a.m.)

THE HEARING OFFICER: Good morning. Thank you-all for attending. This is the informal hearing concerning the Notice of Probable Violation issued by the Office of Pipeline Safety Southwest Region to ExxonMobil Pipeline Company. The issue was issued November 6th, 2013. The CPF number is 4-2013-5027.

The notice alleged nine violations of the pipeline safety regulations, proposed civil penalties of approximately \$2.6 million and proposed a compliance order.

My name is Ben Fred. I'm the presiding official at today's hearing. I'm an attorney in PHMSA's Office of Chief Counsel. I am the designated presiding official for pipeline safety enforcement hearings.

I'll give some brief remarks about how today's hearing will transpire and how the case will proceed after today's hearing. But first, let's begin with a round of introductions. We'll start over here.

MS. LITTLE: Sure. Catherine Little, counsel with ExxonMobil Pipeline Company with Hunton & Williams law firm.

MR. HOGFOSS: Bob Hogfoss, Hunton & Williams law firm for ExxonMobil.

MR. KOETTING: Steve Koetting, pipeline

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 integrity specialist for ExxonMobil Pipeline.

2 MS. JONES: Johnita Jones, risk and
3 integrity manager for ExxonMobil Pipeline Company.

4 MR. RANDOLPH: Johnnie Randolph, counsel
5 for ExxonMobil Pipeline Company.

6 MR. COTTON: Troy Cotton, general counsel
7 for ExxonMobil Pipeline Company.

8 MS. MCDANIEL: Mary McDaniel, operations
9 supervisor, PHMSA.

10 MS. ATKINS: Molly Atkins, accident
11 investigator, PHMSA.

12 MR. WHITE: Larry White, serving as OPS
13 counsel.

14 MR. SEELEY: Rod Seeley, director for
15 PHMSA Southwest Region.

16 THE HEARING OFFICER: And Cliff, can you
17 introduce yourself?

18 MR. ZIMMERMAN: Cliff Zimmerman,
19 compliance officer at headquarters.

20 MR. WHITE: I'll sign in for Cliff.

21 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Now,
22 some brief procedural remarks, PHMSA's regulations
23 authorized this hearing and specified the manner in
24 which it will be conducted. Those regulations are in 49
25 C.F.R. Section 190.211.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 Today's hearing will be conducted
2 informally, which means we'll not be required to follow
3 any specific rules of evidence or rules of procedure.
4 Each party will have time to speak without interruption
5 to make sure that we give each side enough time to cover
6 everything that they'd like to present. And then at the
7 appropriate point, we can engage in some back-and-forth
8 discussion.

9 This hearing is being recorded and will be
10 transcribed for the record. You will note that I'll
11 also be taking notes during today's hearing. My notes
12 are for my use later on in the case, which I'll get to
13 in a second. My notes are not made a part of the
14 official record.

15 As the presiding official, my role is
16 two-fold. First, I'll regulate the course of the
17 hearing today to make sure we cover everything in a fair
18 and efficient manner. I'll also be listening to the
19 positions of the parties today in anticipation of
20 preparing a recommended decision in this case. So, my
21 second role is after the hearing is over and after any
22 additional materials are submitted to me, I'll be
23 preparing a recommended decision in the case, which is
24 forwarded to the Associate Administrator for Pipeline
25 Safety who will issue the Agency's decision called a

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 final order.

2 The final order will make findings as to
3 whether each of the alleged violations were proved; and
4 if so, will specify the terms of any civil penalty
5 and/or corrective action. Under our procedural
6 regulations, the Regional Director will be submitting a
7 post-hearing recommendation to me. I'm not bound by the
8 Region's recommendation. I'll consider everything
9 stated here today impartially, as well as everything
10 submitted in written materials when I prepare my
11 independent recommended decision.

12 Upon issuance of the final order, our
13 regulations permit the Respondent to petition for
14 reconsideration of the final order within 20 days of
15 receipt, and that's provided for in 49 C.F.R. Section
16 190.243. So, that's how the hearing will be conducted
17 today and how the case will proceed after today's
18 hearing.

19 Some quick housekeeping matters. We're
20 getting started right on time at 8:30. So, we'll plan
21 for a break at 10:00 o'clock or so; but that's flexible
22 depending on how things are going. And then we'll also
23 have a break for lunch. I will -- we will -- the
24 hearing today will last as long as it needs to to make
25 sure we cover everything, but usually I ask in the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 beginning if anyone has any afternoon travel plans that
2 we should try to meet or if people's schedules are open.
3 Okay.

4 Finally, Mr. Seeley, it's your turn to let
5 everyone know where the facilities are and emergency
6 exits.

7 MR. SEELEY: For those who are not
8 familiar with us, for the facilities, the restrooms, if
9 you go out our main entrance, if you take a left,
10 they're down the hallway. In the case of an emergency
11 where we have to evacuate the building, the stairwell is
12 just beyond the restrooms. We would take that stairwell
13 down to the first floor, exit the building and head
14 down. Best thing is just to follow us since you don't
15 know where we'll be going. But we'd go down to the
16 street and congregate at one of the corners.

17 There is a break room down on the first
18 floor. You have to go out security, and they have
19 snacks and sodas and whatnot. We have a water bubbler
20 in our little kitchen there. I don't know if there's
21 coffee there because I don't drink coffee, but they
22 have all your snacks and drinks downstairs if you
23 want.

24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thanks.

25 Has everyone signed in? Great. Before we

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 get started, does anyone have any opening remarks before
2 we start talking about the individual items?

3 MR. SEELEY: We do not.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Did you have
5 a preference on the order in which you wanted to cover
6 the items?

7 MR. HOGFOSS: Well, actually, we were
8 going to suggest that after PHMSA makes its opening
9 remarks and we do a very short version of ours, that in
10 the interest of time efficiency, since the first issue
11 of the nine and really Items 1 through 4 will likely
12 engender the most of the discussion, we thought perhaps
13 if the Region agrees, we could talk first about Items 5
14 through 9.

15 And then on all of the items, again just
16 to make this as productive as possible, we thought we
17 will state, you know, our position on an item and then
18 encourage the Region to actually discuss it item-by-item
19 instead of coming back, because we may all have
20 forgotten some of the things we've said by the time we
21 get through all of the nine.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So, if I
23 understand, you wanted to talk about 5 through 9
24 individually.

25 MR. HOGFOSS: Yes.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: And then --

2 MR. HOGFOSS: And then 1 through 4
3 individually.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

5 MR. HOGFOSS: And then I guess we
6 conclude with just some comments on penalties but at
7 each point. Instead of making one very long essentially
8 opening statement, we thought we can just go
9 item-by-item.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I don't have
11 a problem with that. Start through items 5 through 9?

12 MR. SEELEY: That's fine.

13 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Would the
14 Region care to introduce Item 5?

15 MR. SEELEY: Yeah. I'll briefly introduce
16 it. I'm not going to present all of the evidence and
17 the stuff that's already been submitted to the case file
18 and to the violation report.

19 But Item 5 of the notice relates to the
20 operator failing to take prompt action to address
21 anomalous conditions on the pipeline. This has to do
22 with some ILI runs where there were some immediate
23 conditions identified. And through our investigation
24 and review of records, it -- the records did not
25 indicate that the prompt action required an immediate

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 condition was taken.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Okay?

3 MR. HOGFOSS: Would you like us -- well,
4 to begin with, just on behalf of ExxonMobil Pipeline
5 Company, we do thank all of you for coming, especially
6 Ben and Larry who traveled. And we would like to note
7 at the outset that the Company understands this was a
8 very significant incident. The Company took full
9 responsibility for the incident from the outset, has
10 cooperated with the Agency, with many agencies,
11 continues to cooperate, continues to work with the
12 federal government, the state government and many other
13 parties.

14 And the Company does not see this matter,
15 the PHMSA administrative violations, as much of a
16 monetary penalty issue as a larger question about how
17 the integrity management program rules, the IMP rules,
18 really are intended to apply. And so, that's -- that's
19 the theme that you have seen in our pre-hearing
20 materials and you'll hear again today. But we do thank
21 you for attending this hearing and engaging on these
22 issues.

23 So, to -- and I guess a final thing just
24 to note is that these are -- and we noted this in our
25 pre-hearing materials -- these are legal issues. The

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 nine items are alleged violations of PHMSA's regulations
2 and/or the Company's IMP procedures, which have the
3 force of regulation. So, they're legal issues. It's a
4 very complex factual record that the Region knows well,
5 and the issues are known well to both the Agency and the
6 industry.

7 But ultimately what we're looking at is
8 that the Agency has made alleged violations. The burden
9 is on the Agency to establish those violations; and our
10 responsibility is, where appropriate, to challenge the
11 elements of the claim to see if they're met. So, that's
12 our focus; and we will try to be as efficient as we can.

13 As to Item 5, we think this one is really
14 an issue where the allegations are simply incorrect,
15 that you just looked at the wrong data. The allegation,
16 as Rod said, was that on two occasions at two different
17 mile markers, the Agency [sic] failed to declare a
18 discovery. They failed to identify an anomaly from an
19 in-line inspection tool that needed some type of repair
20 in a timely manner in accordance with the IMP
21 regulations. We should note that both of these two
22 items called out were a long way away from the Mayflower
23 incident itself.

24 So, this is really more about how the IMP
25 program works. Both of these cases we think if you look

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 at the actual record -- and correct it -- and we
2 understand when you're putting together the NOPV, you
3 don't have as much time to look at all of the data as
4 you may have later. And so, the passage of time helps
5 inform [sic] some of this. But in both cases, these
6 two -- these two anomalies were actually classified
7 properly within two days of receipt of information, and
8 they were both repaired within five days. So, let's go
9 through both of them.

10 The first one was at milepost 164.051. It
11 was reported to the Company in a preliminary report.
12 So, the IMP rules allow 180 days from the completion of
13 the tool run to declare discovery where practicable, the
14 rule says. In this case, they did get a preliminary
15 report on August 23, 2010 -- and that's shown in
16 materials in Exhibits 23 and 24 -- and it was shown to
17 be a 72 percent wall loss. Well, the irony here -- and
18 you can look at Exhibit 25 -- is that the Company
19 declared it an immediate repair anomaly the same day
20 that it received the information and repaired it five
21 days later.

22 So, we think if you look at Exhibits 23,
23 24, 25, you'll see that for milepost 164.051, that, in
24 fact, the Company did timely declare discovery, did
25 promptly act on it; and we think that should be

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 withdrawn.

2 MS. LITTLE: And the confusion I think
3 that was presented in the NOPV is there's a document
4 that is a vendor document, not a document that was dated
5 with a vendor date, not the date that the preliminary
6 report was provided to ExxonMobil Pipeline. That is the
7 August 9th date that was included in the NOPV. But if
8 you even look at the next NOPV item number, Number 6, it
9 notes the date the preliminary report was received,
10 which is the date that ExxonMobil received that
11 information, which is the August 23rd date that Bob just
12 referenced.

13 MR. HOGFOSS: So, actually the NOPV itself
14 corrects itself. And Item 6, it does show the proper
15 date; whereas, Item 5, the allegation there. And as
16 Catherine said, you know, we can understand how the
17 wrong date was transposed. But I think in looking at
18 the NOPV's own table on Item 6 and then looking at the
19 exhibits we referenced, this should make clear that this
20 one actually was both identified and properly classified
21 and repaired in a prompt manner.

22 So, the second item alleged in -- the
23 second example alleged in Item 5 was milepost 142.394.
24 And that one was not called out in a preliminary report,
25 but it was only noted for the Company in the final

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 report that is received from the vendor. And you can
2 see that in Exhibit 30 of our materials. It was
3 received on January 10, 2010. It was really a much less
4 of an anomaly. It was a 0.74 percent top dent with a
5 corrosion pit.

6 The anomaly was repaired two days later on
7 January 12th. That's shown in Exhibit 31. Again, here
8 in the Pipeline Safety Violation Report, there are
9 documents cited regarding a different anomaly than
10 alleged in the NOPV; and you can see that in Exhibit 32.
11 The other -- the Exhibit 23 anomaly is a different
12 milepost, and that one was an immediate repair. That
13 information was received on January 10 and repaired on
14 January 13th.

15 So, at bottom, we're saying that both of
16 these, we think it was just a mistake of fact in terms
17 of looking at them and thinking that they were not
18 properly and timely classified when, in fact, we think
19 that the record shows that they should be corrected.

20 Any other comments from our side? Is it
21 okay if we -- I mean, we're okay to just discuss this
22 now. Or, Rod, if you want to wait; and we can come
23 back.

24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you have any
25 comment on --

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: This seems to be -- we don't
2 want to get confused with the discovery versus the
3 action. This is more of the action on the anomaly. And
4 it seems to be a controversy, if you will, over reports
5 and dates; and I will turn to Molly to discuss her
6 records and what she reviewed, where she got her dates
7 from, compare and see where the differences are.

8 MS. ATKINS: The primary information that
9 we looked at that caused us to ask questions was the
10 repair reports, and the discovery date and repair date
11 through most of the reporting were the same or one day
12 apart. So, while the discovery may be somewhere else,
13 the records we have, for example, in your Exhibit 25 on
14 the third page, it says discovery was 8/27 and repair
15 was 8/28.

16 The information that we relied upon is the
17 preliminary report. Initially we had the date of 8/23
18 as being received; but when we requested a copy of the
19 preliminary report, it had the date on it of August 9th,
20 I believe --

21 MS. LITTLE: And, again, I think --

22 MS. ATKINS: -- the vendor date.

23 MS. LITTLE: It was a vendor date in the
24 underlying document of the vendor -- their date. That
25 wasn't the date received by the Company.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: So, when we looked at the
2 e-mail in Exhibit 23 of your brief, the e-mail states,
3 "Today is the day he wanted them sent to him." Our
4 experience has been normally the information is
5 available and shared over the telephone or at some point
6 in the process as soon as the vendor has it and has that
7 information. And while it was 72 percent, it said it
8 was affected by pressure and it was less than a pressure
9 [sic] of one.

10 So, the information that we have was not
11 so much the determination or classification as
12 immediate; but it is those other actions that must be
13 taken, such as a pressure reduction or a shutdown until
14 the repair can be made. And when discovery is declared
15 on the same day that the repair is made, it would appear
16 that those actions for pressure reduction or shutdown
17 are not being taken. But at this point, we have no
18 information as to whether or not a pressure reduction
19 was taken.

20 So, without any other information other
21 than the records to rely upon, it would appear that for
22 discovery and repair to occur on the same date and
23 different than the dates of the information being
24 available to the Company, that the response actions are
25 not just classifying it; but it is to take that

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 immediate pressure reduction or shutdown until the
2 repair is made.

3 MR. HOGFOSS: If I could just ask two
4 questions. So, the exhibits we pointed out, I think we
5 noted where we see some discrepancies could have come
6 in, some misreading of it that you don't see the points
7 that we're making.

8 I guess my question is, Catherine said the
9 August 9th date was a vendor date. And vendors in the
10 real world do not actually provide all of the
11 information; and it is a major issue for both the Agency
12 and the industry if you don't necessarily get all of
13 your information on time. In fact, if you look at --
14 it's worth looking at Exhibit 30, just as an example;
15 and it's a series of e-mails.

16 And look at the third page in Exhibit 30
17 near the bottom, and there's an exchange there with an
18 EMPCo representative sending a pretty strongly worded
19 message back to an ILI vendor saying, Look, you just
20 gave us a final report and for the first time called out
21 some immediate repairs. And we are not at all pleased
22 with this. This is not what we expect. And it carries
23 on in the next paragraph to say this is simply not --
24 you know, we do not like surprises like this.

25 That's just an example of how it actually

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 occurs, that there is frustration. There is a vendor
2 issue, frankly, with they -- you know, the way it's
3 supposed to go. And Steve or Johnita can address this
4 better than I can. But the way it's supposed to go, as
5 you know, the Agency expects is an ILI tool vendor, as
6 they're getting their data and should be looking and
7 letting their company know when to work on immediate
8 repairs. It usually goes that way. It doesn't always
9 go that way.

10 And then also the rules require that, you
11 know, you give 180 days to find this. Vendors don't
12 always get their reports to companies within 180 days,
13 which is why the rule which we can remember personally
14 from when the IMP rules came out, that the comments and
15 the discussion at the time, there was concern back in
16 2000, 2001, [sic] were there enough ILI tools out there
17 to implement IMP.

18 I think that's progressed to 12 years
19 later from the effective date of the rule to there's not
20 that many vendors, and they are very difficult
21 contractually to try and force -- frankly, ultimately,
22 this is beyond the issues in this hearing -- but it
23 would be helpful if the Agency could promulgate some
24 rules that apply to vendors to be more prompt. But
25 that's an example of -- in response to your comment that

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 what we see as the Company -- when the Company gets the
2 information, they act on it.

3 MS. ATKINS: We don't take any exception
4 to immediates being identified in a final report. We
5 understand the correlation with the metal loss tools has
6 to occur and that usually occurs after the preliminary
7 report with the analyst being able to correlate the two
8 runs.

9 But the issue is that the date of the
10 repair in your exhibit shows discovery and repair on the
11 6th, which is before the final report is stated to be
12 received. So, again, it may be a record-keeping issue;
13 but the records that we had to rely upon show repair
14 that in your tab -- and, again, it was 31 labeled on
15 January 12th. Let me find that exhibit -- it shows on
16 Page 3 that the repair and discovery for January 6th.
17 And you state that the final report was received on the
18 10th. So, those dates don't match. The Exhibit 31 and
19 Page 3 of that exhibit actually shows discovery date of
20 1/5 and repair date of 1/5. Yet, the front page has a
21 date of 1/12, where the number of five has been
22 scratched out and amended.

23 The other one which may have been the
24 immediate, which is under Tab 32, is the one that shows
25 discovery and repair 1/6.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. HOGFOSS: The Exhibit 32 is the --
2 that's where the violation report --

3 MS. ATKINS: Uh-huh.

4 MR. HOGFOSS: That's the wrong anomaly.
5 We were pointing that out. That's at a different
6 milepost. That's at 274.091.

7 MS. ATKINS: It was the intent that be the
8 anomaly. In either case, they both show the 1/6 and 1/5
9 discovery and repair.

10 MR. HOGFOSS: Again, we're just going back
11 to the NOPV. What's written in the NOPV were these two
12 mile markers. And as we were trying to understand the
13 basis for the alleged violation, we noted that there was
14 this confusion of different mile markers. And so, if
15 you're now saying the intent was this other mile marker
16 in Exhibit 32, then, in fact, that was also timely
17 classified and repaired.

18 MS. ATKINS: Yes. I think my point was
19 the date of discovery and repair are the same but prior
20 to receipt of the final report on the 10th. And for
21 discovery and repair to occur on the same day, you're
22 declaring discovery in the ditch, not --

23 MR. KOETTING: In some cases we do.

24 MS. ATKINS: -- prior to that.

25 MR. KOETTING: In some cases we do.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: So, you have information
2 ahead of time that caused you to call this an immediate.
3 So, the response is to take an immediate pressure
4 reduction or shut down the pipeline for immediate
5 conditions. So, at what point are you saying that it
6 was determined it was immediate? For those two dates to
7 coincide means it's being declared immediate in the
8 ditch, not in the office. So, you're not using the
9 reports to qualify it as an immediate and take those
10 actions.

11 So, the actions that we expect for
12 immediates is that you receive the information. You
13 make a determination about it meeting criteria for
14 immediate or not. And then they go out and do the
15 examination. And that immediate triggers additional
16 actions prior to, as in your procedures say that you
17 must take immediate pressure reduction.

18 So, in the code and in the procedures,
19 that is the expectation for an immediate condition.

20 MS. LITTLE: Let's go back.

21 MS. ATKINS: And that's the part that I
22 can't find. If there was, in fact, a pressure reduction
23 taken, maybe you could demonstrate that through a record
24 of a pressure reduction.

25 MS. LITTLE: The NOPV Item itself, if we

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 look back at what the allegations are in NOPV Item 5,
2 what you-all note in here is that the operator failed to
3 take prompt action, failed to declare discovery from
4 information received in preliminary reports. And the
5 first example that you use, the 164 -- milepost 164.051
6 and milepost 142.394, the way in which the allegation
7 reads is that both sites were identified as immediate
8 repairs from the preliminary report that was received on
9 August 9. And then you note that the operator didn't
10 identify them as immediate repairs until the sites were
11 excavated, the first one being 19 days later and the
12 second one being several months later. And I think the
13 way in which -- you're speaking just on different issues
14 now in terms of --

15 MS. ATKINS: The immediate response --

16 MS. LITTLE: -- what we want to see.

17 MS. ATKINS: I'm sorry. I didn't mean to
18 interrupt you.

19 MS. LITTLE: That's okay. No, I'm just --
20 to bring us back to what the allegation says, when we
21 look at milepost 164.051 -- and I think as the documents
22 we provided demonstrate -- that was not received -- that
23 information, the preliminary report, was not received
24 until August 23rd; and it was declared an immediate on
25 that same day upon receipt of that preliminary report

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 and repaired five days later. So, that was not declared
2 in the ditch, as you said.

3 MR. HOGFOSS: So, we have a -- again, as
4 Catherine's saying, we're looking to the alleged
5 violations in the NOPV; and we thought as we looked into
6 this, this just seems clearly to be just a mistake, a
7 transposition of dates, which is understandable given
8 all of this information. So, this -- these two seem to
9 be a simple matter of just correcting and saying, gosh,
10 looking at the right documents --

11 MR. SEELEY: Just to help me out. We
12 apparently have a record that shows an August 9th date.
13 Your assertion is that that receipt of that report was
14 actually August 23rd.

15 MS. LITTLE: That's right, and we include
16 the cover letter in our --

17 MR. HOGFOSS: And the Company provided
18 that letter to you, but it was misconstrued that the
19 Company had possession of that on August 9th.

20 MR. SEELEY: What is the discrepancy
21 between August 9th? Does an August 9th report exist?

22 MS. LITTLE: There's a August 9 date on a
23 document that the vendor maintained and was part of the
24 documents that came with the preliminary report. But it
25 is the vendor's August 9 date that refers to something

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the vendor was doing on that day. But all of that
2 material was transmitted to the Company on August 23rd.
3 It was --

4 MS. ATKINS: The transmittal --

5 MS. LITTLE: -- not transmitted to the
6 Company on August 9th.

7 MS. ATKINS: The transmittal indicates
8 that that is the date he requested it be delivered to
9 him.

10 MS. LITTLE: They have to set deadlines.
11 I'm not sure I understand your point.

12 MS. ATKINS: How can they hold it if it's
13 available prior to that?

14 MS. LITTLE: I'm not sure it was.

15 MR. HOGFOSS: Can you point to a document
16 you're talking about? Again, the Company didn't receive
17 it --

18 MS. ATKINS: It's your transmittal cover
19 letter in the exhibit. And that's the first time I've
20 seen that because I was just provided the report. And
21 so, the transmittal says that is the day that he
22 requested it be sent in the e-mail. So, we go back to
23 that exhibit, Exhibit 23, Page 2, "Here are the
24 preliminary files for the ExxonMobil job. Please
25 forward them to Chris Gorman after your review. Today

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 is the day he wanted them sent to him."

2 MS. LITTLE: To me that means the deadline
3 and the date they were expected to be provided. I don't
4 know why that would suggest anything differently.

5 MR. SEELEY: Okay. So --

6 MS. LITTLE: It takes them a long time to
7 pull together all the information, we know that, the
8 vendors.

9 MR. SEELEY: So, your date record which
10 would indicate August 23rd is delivery of the report,
11 you've declared this anomaly to be an immediate; and
12 then your actions were five days later. Did you do any
13 action between the 23rd and the 28th?

14 MS. LITTLE: Declared it an immediate on
15 that same day. Scheduled and undertook to repair --

16 MR. SEELEY: So, your immediate --

17 MS. LITTLE: -- that took place in five
18 days.

19 MR. SEELEY: -- action was five days
20 later.

21 MS. LITTLE: The repair was declared
22 immediate.

23 MR. SEELEY: I asked were there other
24 actions -- I guess maybe I'll rephrase. Were there
25 other actions taken between the 23rd and the 28th where

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 I'm assuming you made some sort of mechanical fix?

2 MR. KOETTING: The crews are not located
3 right on the site. We had to scramble.

4 MR. SEELEY: I'm not talking about
5 mechanical fix. I'm talking about an action. Did you
6 take any other immediate action like a pressure
7 reduction or something that is actionable without a
8 mechanical fix? The repair is a mechanical fix,
9 correct? So, I'm asking: Are there other actions that
10 the operator took between those two dates?

11 MS. JONES: Our program makes an analogy
12 between an unvalidated preliminary report and an
13 immediate repair and a safety related condition. So, we
14 have five days to validate that report and then five
15 days to fix it. And so, we immediately convene a
16 discussion internally when we receive that report and
17 begin to take those steps as if it were a safety
18 condition. So, we repaired it within that very first
19 five days.

20 MS. ATKINS: So, the record shows here the
21 discovery date of 8/27 and repair date of 8/28. But
22 you're saying the discovery and declared an immediate
23 was the 23rd?

24 MS. JONES: Yes.

25 MR. KOETTING: This is a 72 percent. We

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 had a tool tolerance to determine that it was
2 possibly -- we've been criticized for that. This
3 particular case, we don't know if it's --

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Can you speak up
5 just a tad?

6 MR. KOETTING: The anomaly was called out
7 by the vendor 72 percent. On its face, that is not an
8 immediate.

9 MS. ATKINS: What was the actual?

10 MR. KOETTING: The actual is 90 percent.

11 MS. ATKINS: Okay.

12 MR. KOETTING: So, going beyond what the
13 regulation required by adding tool tolerance to it.
14 We've been criticized for this before. You guys are
15 declaring immediates because you're adding tool
16 tolerance to anomalies. In this case it turned out we
17 did it properly. We excavated and got people out there
18 and it, in fact, it did turn out to be greater than
19 90 percent. So, there's always this confusion about is
20 it immediate with the call or is it immediate when we
21 actually determine it's immediate? Because if we dug it
22 up and it was actually 60 percent, that's not an
23 immediate.

24 So, this whole point of discovery has to
25 do with what does it actually turn out to be. So, in

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 this case, it did turn out to be immediate. Thank
2 goodness that we acted on a preliminary report that
3 showed it less than that. I think we took prompt
4 action.

5 MR. SEELEY: I don't think we have any
6 other unique points to make.

7 MS. ATKINS: What we were looking for is
8 the action until the repair was made, which is what code
9 states, a pressure reduction or shut down for immediates
10 until the repair can be made. And so, that may be
11 something we need to look at the procedure and see what
12 your procedure at that time said because it has changed
13 since that time frame. I know that immediate response
14 is different today than it was in 2010.

15 MS. JONES: And that procedure has been
16 looked at numerous times.

17 MR. HOGFOSS: We won't -- so much for
18 trying to be time efficient. It's only Number 5. We
19 won't belabor this, but what we'll say for a wrap on
20 this one, is that the allegations in Item 5, when we
21 look to them, we see that they're incorrect. They don't
22 match the actual record in terms of dates and mileposts.
23 And as Steve just said in terms of this first example
24 given, it actually did not meet in the preliminary
25 report criteria in the rules for an immediate. So, you

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 know, we can address that in our post-hearing submittal.
2 But clearly I guess we leave this one unresolved.

3 Now, to --

4 MR. WHITE: Can I make one last point on
5 Item 5 before we move to the next one?

6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Were you done?

7 MR. HOGFOSS: No. I was going to say
8 we're ready to move on to Item 6.

9 MR. WHITE: I just want to say that I can
10 understand that the 23rd -- taking the 23rd as the day
11 that the repair was done five days later and the
12 regulation calls for immediate action. And so -- but I
13 just want to point out that, you know, this -- this
14 case, it happened to be five days. But, you know, the
15 next time it might be 10 days. The next time it might
16 be 15, 20 days.

17 I mean, we have to -- we have to -- the
18 concern, I guess, for the Agency would be it can be a
19 sort of slippery slope. And so, I think what these
20 folks, when they come into that situation as we've got a
21 preliminary report calling something out as immediate,
22 is start looking -- they're looking for immediate
23 action. So, I can understand why the allegation was
24 brought. I can understand why the Company feels that it
25 did take prompt action. But I just simply say that, you

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 know, we -- I think the Agency has to worry a little bit
2 about -- you know, we don't want to get into sort of a
3 line drawing exercise here. But I think that's sort of
4 the reason why the inspectors were sort of -- this would
5 catch their attention.

6 MR. HOGFOSS: And this is a term that we
7 will discuss often today. But hindsight is perfect, and
8 this is a minor example of it, that, yes, knowing what
9 you know once it was dug and examined, it was an
10 immediate. The preliminary report didn't classify it as
11 an immediate. So, the Company treated it as that. And
12 so, that's another postscript. You have to deal with --
13 all of us have to deal with the facts presented the way
14 they are.

15 But we are ready for Item 6 if you want.

16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Item 6.

17 MR. SEELEY: Item 6 has to do with
18 declaring discovery within the 180-day time frame.
19 There is a table in there -- I'm not going to go through
20 it -- where it points out several ILI runs and it
21 articulates the 180-day deadline. And the records that
22 we reviewed, we list their dates of discovery from what
23 we can tell. And they all exceed the 180-day
24 requirement that was in the regulation.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. LITTLE: Okay. Back to discovery for
2 this one as well. Just as you said the Item 6 cites to
3 four different occasions where the Agency believes that
4 the Company failed to declare discovery. And I think,
5 as we've demonstrated in the brief -- and we can talk
6 about here -- in each one of those instances, the ILI
7 data wasn't received from the vendor until very nearly
8 the end of the 180-day period from when the pig hit the
9 trap. In one case I think it even was provided after, I
10 think in one instance.

11 So, in all of those cases -- and the regs
12 allow for a company to claim that a period is
13 impracticable in certain instances to meet the 180-day
14 time period. When you don't get the vendor data until
15 nearly the end of the 180-day period and you still have
16 to verify that data and allow time for data integration
17 to make sure you've got good data and make the judgment
18 calls you need to make as an operator.

19 It's simply not possible when you have a
20 negative time frame because the data came after the
21 discovery or you're in a very tight time frame. The IMP
22 rules and procedures that the Company has in place under
23 IMP allow for that, there's a process that's set forth
24 that the Company follows as to when you can say
25 something is impracticable. And in each of those cases,

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 you know, they looked and followed the rules, the
2 regulations that the Agency had promulgated. They
3 followed their own procedure and revised the discovery
4 deadline as a result of the fact they could not complete
5 the tasks that were necessary to complete within the
6 time frame.

7 We put in our brief a figure, Figure 4,
8 that shows the dates that the final report was received
9 when the 180-day deadline was originally to run and when
10 the deadline was revised. And in each instance, the --
11 it shows final report as being very near the deadline.
12 So, I think the Patoka to Conway MFL-Combo tool, and TFI
13 tool -- the tool run was completed on August 15th. And
14 the final report was not received until the very end of
15 December in 2010. And they requested an extension in
16 order to be able to do the data integration and do the
17 verification of the data. So, they extended discovery
18 from I think originally -- the 180-day deadline was
19 supposed to be February 11th, and they extended it to
20 March 11th.

21 For the Conway to Corsicana section, the
22 MFL-combo tool which completed its run on July 21st, the
23 final report was not received until January 7th, 2011
24 and the 180-day deadline was ten days away. So, they
25 extended the discovery there for the same reasons and

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 practicability as allowed for under the rules and
2 procedure until March 17th.

3 And then lastly, the TFI tool for Conway
4 to Corsicana, that run was completed on February 6th.
5 The date of the final report was August 29th, and that
6 was well after the 180-day deadline of August 5th, 2013.
7 So, again, they extended the period there. In each
8 case, we think they followed the rules and followed the
9 Agency's guidance and followed their own procedure
10 manual.

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

12 MR. SEELEY: Well, I guess it comes down
13 to what one would consider impracticable under the
14 regulations, and the regulations are written and
15 interpreted or implied very many ways. One of which has
16 been consistent is you have 180 days which includes the
17 vendor reports to be received. And that's something the
18 operator has to be aware of and take care of, and it's
19 not something you can use as an impracticability issue
20 when the vendor doesn't supply that to you.

21 Also, what other processes you add to a
22 review also has to be considered in that 180 days.
23 That's been consistently stated from the Agency so you
24 have to include that within your 180-day. So, your
25 process, plus the operator's report, has to be within

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the 180 days. That's not something you can use as an
2 impracticability argument from the Agency's perspective.

3 I think that's what I've heard you say,
4 and we would primarily just disagree with that as being
5 an impracticality argument in this case. There are many
6 different ways you could -- to address it if you have a
7 situation. You can segment your runs differently,
8 probably get your reports out shorter. I don't know how
9 the data process works, but I didn't hear any arguments
10 over the actual dates within the record. Did I hear
11 discrepancy of the dates?

12 MS. LITTLE: Of the dates that you-all
13 have in there.

14 MR. SEELEY: We're not arguing over dates
15 at this point. They are what they are. It's a matter
16 of -- I think the argument seems to be stemmed on the
17 impracticability issue?

18 MR. HOGFOSS: I think that's right. I
19 think on the Figure 4, we did supplement it by showing
20 the actual receipt of the report.

21 MS. LITTLE: Right.

22 MR. SEELEY: Is this the preliminary
23 report that's in the table now or is that a different --
24 so, we have that data in our notice as well.

25 MR. HOGFOSS: Yes. So, it's not an issue

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 of dates. But it is an issue and we do take issue with
2 the concept of the impracticability. Because the reason
3 that was added to the IMP regulation was because of the
4 reality that -- and the Agency does not always tell
5 operators that it's a violation if their vendor gets
6 them the data late.

7 That's the whole reason the process is in
8 the IMP rules, that exception in the rule; and the other
9 provision in the IMP rules to when you need to make an
10 exception to your IMP program, you need to explain it,
11 document it and have a good reason. In this case, that
12 was done in all four of these instances where the vendor
13 got [sic] the data late. And we already referred to
14 Exhibit 30 which was a contemporaneous showing of where
15 the Company is expressing great displeasure to the
16 vendor for getting them information late, but it
17 happens.

18 It happens not just with this company but
19 with the industry. And the rules allow for that. They
20 say when that happens, we hope it doesn't happen that
21 often, industry and agency. This is how you should deal
22 with it. Don't make a practice of it. Document it when
23 it does. We think in this case it was provided for in
24 the rules. The Company followed the process, and we
25 think it does meet the exception of the rule.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. LITTLE: Johnita, do you want to talk
2 a little bit about the internal process that you-all go
3 through? It's not an easy process if you want to get
4 the deadline --

5 MS. JONES: The internal process for an
6 exception to the 180-day requirement requires us to go
7 all the way to the vice president of the Company. We
8 take it that seriously. So, it has to go to actually my
9 boss, the vice president. We ask that the engineer
10 who's doing the analysis to give us plenty of time to
11 have those discussions, and it's not a very last-minute
12 type activity. So, we do recognize, especially in this
13 case when you get the reports very late, it is very
14 difficult to do discovery within that 180-day time
15 frame.

16 MS. ATKINS: Is that your Form 1.2 MOC?

17 MS. JONES: It's not the MOC. It should
18 be the exception.

19 MS. ATKINS: Exception? So, 1.2.

20 MS. JONES: I can --

21 (Simultaneous colloquy.)

22 MS. ATKINS: I'm sorry. I'm just having a
23 hard time myself.

24 MS. JONES: I call it the exception.

25 MR. KOETTING: That sounds right.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. JONES: There will be an exception for
2 each one of these forms to forward to the manager for
3 approval.

4 MS. ATKINS: Do you recognize that there
5 are things that the operator can do to cut down that
6 delivery time? And the communications with the vendor
7 indicate that they cannot meet the specification dates
8 because of the size of the runs.

9 In particular in our violation report,
10 Exhibit C, we have a copy of the communications between
11 Jeff Johnson at PII and Chris Gorman where he states in
12 April of 2012, which is well before the run is performed
13 which began in July 2012 and was completed in
14 February 2013, "Our proposal states 90 days for the
15 first 50 miles, 30 days for every 50 miles thereafter,
16 resulting in 258 days." He told you before the tool run
17 that he couldn't meet discovery.

18 So, these actions of combining, which we
19 have it on another item to discuss later, we were
20 talking about the length of the segments and management
21 of change impacting things to -- regulatory requirements
22 as well, need to be evaluated. And so, that's a
23 separate item.

24 But in this particular item, it is not
25 impracticable when something is designed that cannot be

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 achieved. And when the vendor tells you they can't
2 achieve it ahead of time and you experienced it on
3 repeated occasions, it should be something that you're
4 well aware of for the data analyst time and the amount
5 of anomalies on these lines that they have to evaluate.

6 So, the careful evaluation that they
7 perform for you does take time and the careful
8 evaluation that you must do to see is it an HCA, is it
9 something that's already been repaired? There's a lot
10 of process that goes on and we recognize that. But 180
11 days is a safety issue for the freshness of the data to
12 be reviewed that is timely and changes occur that
13 further impact and degrade that anomaly.

14 MS. LITTLE: I think -- just to respond to
15 that a little bit, I think there are some other issues
16 you've raised that are unrelated to NOPV Item 7 and to
17 keep us focused on NOPV Item 7, which is about the
18 180-day period.

19 MR. SEELEY: 6.

20 MS. LITTLE: I'm sorry. Thank you. NOPV
21 Item 6 -- gosh, feels like we should be on 7. NOPV Item
22 6.

23 And I think you were talking about the
24 communications with the vendor. And, remember, the
25 discovery time frame runs from the date that the tool

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 hits the last trap. So, he may be saying in those
2 e-mails -- and I don't have them in front of me -- but,
3 you know, the point being that discovery runs from when
4 it hits the last trap. So, irrespective of what those
5 e-mails talk about about the length of time, the 180-day
6 period doesn't begin until the tool comes out.

7 MR. SEELEY: I think the part of the
8 conversation is the operator has some control -- and
9 this goes back to the impracticability claim as well.
10 You have some control over what you're asking someone to
11 do. So, to create a situation where the tool run is
12 significantly long doesn't [sic] allow the meeting of
13 the deadline is in your control where you could have and
14 should have shortened those segments so you could have
15 met the 180-day discovery by all communications we have
16 seen.

17 If you hadn't combined segments or, in
18 other words, had you kept the segments separated, you
19 could have made the shorter segments meet the deadline
20 as required. But instead, the operator chose to have a
21 longer segment, which made it -- resulted in them not
22 meeting the 180 days. That was totally in the operator
23 and vendor's control and communication.

24 So, it was a choice to have such a long
25 segment; and that's not an impracticability argument.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 That's a business choice.

2 MS. ATKINS: Further, in this TFI run, the
3 first segment was run in July of 2012; and the
4 completion time for the 180-day clock didn't start until
5 February 6th, which in itself was more than 180 days
6 after the first tool was removed from the trap.

7 In reviewing the 2012 version of your
8 integrity management program where it says the last tool
9 run of the series of runs is when you start the clock,
10 these runs occurred between July 2012 and February of
11 2013. Justification should be provided for any
12 separation and tool dates greater than one month. I
13 haven't seen that justification.

14 But we agree that when it comes out of a
15 trap, that is when the clock starts. And in this
16 particular case, no data was requested from the vendor
17 until all tool runs were completed, which further
18 exacerbated the problem of meeting that time frame in
19 that the 180-day clock started in February, not in July
20 when the tool run was actually completed. Those were
21 spaced over a period of time of July, September and
22 February, which are all more than a month. There were
23 two, I believe, in September because there were four
24 significantly separate tool runs.

25 And the areas were not rerun. The data

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 was not recollected, and the data that was used from the
2 initial run in July is what was analyzed later. So, the
3 process of discovery was significantly delayed because
4 the dates shown here of the TFI run when you received
5 the final report August 29, '13 is more than a year
6 after when the tool was removed from the trap.

7 MR. HOGFOSS: Respond in part to that in
8 something Rod said. I think the Region knows well from
9 industry generally that problems with vendors getting
10 late reports to companies is really not limited to the
11 length of segment. It's an unfortunate fact that --
12 it's a problem with the industry. We know the Agency
13 sees it occurring. It's not -- it's not as rare as it
14 should be to have problems with getting reports, putting
15 aside, Molly, the issue of when -- what you call a tool
16 run and when it is concluded.

17 The vendors -- there's two separate
18 issues. One is pressing a vendor to provide at least
19 timely reports of what may be immediate conditions as
20 the run's progressing regardless of segment length, and
21 that is done, and to get a final report in a timely
22 manner. And it's a larger problem -- the allegations in
23 this item for the NOPV, first of all, you have four
24 examples. And this is -- don't have a hundred examples
25 sitting there. And the exhibits show that the Company

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 was being diligent in pursuing the information.

2 We think it's frankly a selective use of
3 the Agency of trying to find an instance where you could
4 read in delay [sic] when, in fact, we think that the
5 Company dealt with the reality and problems created by
6 vendors in these situations and acted in accordance with
7 both the IMP rule and its own procedures.

8 MS. ATKINS: So, if the vendor tells you
9 they can't meet the 180 days prior to performing the
10 inspection, you've got knowledge to deal with ahead of
11 the inspection being performed.

12 MR. KOETTING: That would be an
13 impracticality.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: My understanding was the
15 vendors will not tell you that, but they also won't
16 commit to the -- they won't be responsible for failing
17 to meet the 180 days, which frankly is something we need
18 help on.

19 MS. ATKINS: They told you that in this
20 e-mail. I think that was my point.

21 MR. SEELEY: I think we've covered all of
22 our --

23 MR. KOETTING: It's very difficult to make
24 discovery when you haven't received the report.

25 MS. ATKINS: We agree.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. KOETTING: What are we to discover
2 within 180 days? We try very hard to get our reports.
3 Sometimes successful; sometimes not.

4 MR. SEELEY: I think we've --

5 MR. KOETTING: That's the definition of
6 impracticability.

7 MR. SEELEY: I think we've covered all the
8 unique points on this.

9 MS. ATKINS: Just for your reference, I
10 can provide -- this is our violation report, Exhibit C.
11 It's an April 16th, 2012 e-mail chain between Jeffrey
12 Johnson and Chris Gorman.

13 MS. JONES: I'm sorry. The date?

14 MS. ATKINS: April 16th, 2012. And it
15 goes back -- there's several e-mails back and forth that
16 is in our Exhibit C to the violation report.

17 MS. JONES: I guess the only thing I would
18 add would be from the time frame that we got that e-mail
19 to when we were putting that tool in the line, it is not
20 practical for us to go back and change the segment. So,
21 that would require additional trap installation and
22 modifications out in the field to do that. So, between
23 April 16th when we started the tool runs, that
24 physically cannot be done.

25 MS. ATKINS: In retrospect, you ran it in

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 four separate sections, four discrete segments run in
2 that inspection.

3 MS. JONES: There's one point they're
4 inserted, and one point to take it out.

5 MS. ATKINS: That's correct. But your
6 records to us and your e-mail -- would you like me to
7 pull that one?

8 MR. SEELEY: I think we can finish up.

9 MS. ATKINS: Okay.

10 MR. SEELEY: I think we've pointed it out.

11 MS. ATKINS: Okay.

12 MR. RANDOLPH: And one other point on
13 that, it's important to realize for that 2013 TFI, the
14 line was shut down when the discovery was done. So, you
15 know, the vendor themselves had a lot of attention on
16 this issue because they had been --

17 MR. SEELEY: The line was shut down for
18 what?

19 MR. RANDOLPH: They had -- the vendor had
20 actually held the data longer and reanalyzed and
21 reanalyzed because there had been a release.

22 MS. ATKINS: We did ask for -- we did ask
23 for them to look at additional data and provide
24 preliminary data in that very location. That took away
25 their efforts, but that doesn't take away from that

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 first segment in July of 2012 that had not had the data
2 looked at that was in the failure section.

3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Anything else
4 on Item 6?

5 MR. HOGFOSS: I think we agree to disagree
6 on that.

7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. We'll move on
8 to Item 7 then.

9 MR. SEELEY: Okay. Item 7 is an
10 allegation that the operator failed to follow its own
11 IMP procedures. This has to do with the operator
12 extending the timing of some -- some risk analysis,
13 talks about Section -- or your Section 5.4, which
14 requires risk assessments to be updated as changes
15 occur. And without going into all the details, the
16 allegation is the analysis was delayed, which -- without
17 proper justification and, therefore, you did not follow
18 your procedures.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

20 MR. HOGFOSS: Yes. And as we acknowledge,
21 and we stated before, the IMP regulations do require
22 operators to develop their own procedures to implement
23 the IMP rules. And those procedures, we acknowledge, do
24 require a course of law. So, this is our procedure, IMP
25 Plan Section 5.4 and Operational Integrity Management

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 Systems (OIMS) Section 2.4 at issue. The footnote here,
2 which we will come back to when we get to Item 1, but
3 the Item 1 of the NOPV alleges, it goes back to that the
4 Company should have concluded that a seam tool was
5 required to have been run.

6 So, this Item 7 is premised on that
7 assumption. Just to note, we will respond to it now in
8 any event, but it presumes that a tool run, a crack tool
9 run was required. Ironically, the Company did elect to
10 voluntarily run a TFI seam/crack tool.

11 And so, that's -- this allegation is that
12 you didn't -- you delayed running it when you should
13 have. And because of that delay, you didn't update your
14 risk assessment which led to a failure to consider
15 preventive and mitigative, P&M measures. So, we
16 disagree with this on two levels. One is that we don't
17 believe that a tool run was required, a crack tool; and
18 we'll come back to that.

19 But the Company actually did revise its
20 risk assessment in March of 2011. It was scheduled to
21 be reviewed again in 2013, which is a conservative
22 reassessment interval. There had been no changes that
23 would occur that would affect the risk assessment in
24 this time; and most significantly the tool -- the
25 seam/crack tool was run. Unfortunately for all parties,

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 it didn't detect a reportable anomaly.

2 So, our position actually is that the
3 Company exceeded part 195 IMP rule requirements here by
4 voluntarily running a crack tool. It clearly didn't
5 violate those requirements. And ultimately there's some
6 simple logic that kind of undercuts the allegations of
7 Item 7, which is this, is that when the crack tool was
8 run, allegedly late, but when it was run in 2012, 2013
9 there was no actionable anomaly found at the point of
10 rupture. Because crack growth in this type of pipe is a
11 time-dependent thread, it's pure logic the crack could
12 have only been smaller and less detectable if it was run
13 when you allege it should have been run.

14 So, it's -- it would not have been
15 discovered by an earlier tool run, and that's the
16 ultimate irony in this allegation. We disagree with it
17 because we don't believe it was required to be run at
18 that time. The Company did it in any event, didn't
19 detect an anomaly. We think the Company went beyond the
20 minimum requirements here.

21 MR. SEELEY: If I may interrupt one
22 point -- and I don't want to -- I want to try to see if
23 I can refocus the discussion. We're tending to go into
24 the tool run conversation. And what this allegation has
25 to do with is the risk analysis that is to perform.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 There's a risk analysis that it was to
2 perform. There was a risk analysis that was performed
3 which at the time assumed a tool run was going to be
4 run. That tool run didn't occur, and then the risk
5 analysis wasn't revised and updated to incorporate that
6 information, which it had assumed would be done didn't
7 get done. So, the risk analysis never got revised to
8 reflect that the assumption that was made before
9 actually never occurred. I don't want to get into the
10 actual assessment being run or haven't been run. It's
11 the risk analysis portion that wasn't updated based off
12 of information that was assumed and eventually never
13 occurred.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: But there were no changes in
15 the input to that risk analysis.

16 MS. ATKINS: Yes, actually there were.

17 MR. SEELEY: If you assume something to
18 occur in your risk analysis and that didn't occur, there
19 is a change that has to be done in your analysis because
20 the assumption put into it never occurred. So, you have
21 to go back and say it didn't occur.

22 MR. HOGFOSS: But for the length of time
23 it was allegedly delayed, there was no change that would
24 affect a variable in a meaningful way.

25 MS. ATKINS: Actually Item 8 will address

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the impact of the results in the TIARA model and how
2 it's used. But in making that change to the analysis
3 and extending that from the assumption made that it
4 would be run in 2011, it changes the risk score and it
5 changes the identified threats. And we cover that in
6 Item 8. But because the answer was yes, we ran a crack
7 tool in the TIARA questions in the input, there were no
8 identified threats through this area.

9 Had the run which was done for both cases
10 of yes or no to that answer, [sic] there were identified
11 threats that resulted, which did require management
12 notification in accordance with OIMS. So, by not
13 running the tool in 2011 and extending it, you change
14 the risk by not having identified threats. Then require
15 management notification and mitigation, if necessary,
16 because the risk profile changed because the tool -- it
17 may not have even been appropriate to say yes at the
18 time it was stated in the original run because it had
19 not, in fact, been run at the time the risk analysis was
20 done. There was a conscious choice to -- which we'll
21 discuss in Item 8 -- to use yes as the answer and make
22 the manufacturing threats go away.

23 MR. HOGFOSS: Molly, if the tool run was
24 run when you allege it should have been run, do you
25 believe it would have found the anomaly?

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: That's not the question we
2 have. That's not the allegation.

3 MR. HOGFOSS: Isn't that really the
4 ultimate issue here, though, is that you're faulting the
5 Company for failing to take certain actions at certain
6 times that you apparently believe would have prevented
7 this incident?

8 MS. ATKINS: The allegation in Item 7 is
9 that there was a change in the conditions and the
10 assumptions made in the risk profile and the risk model
11 was not updated.

12 MR. HOGFOSS: Right. And our response to
13 that is we don't believe it was required to have been
14 done. So, there was a change that didn't affect the
15 legal requirement. And ultimately there was -- had
16 there been -- run earlier, affected the ultimate
17 outcome. So, it's really a distinction without a
18 difference. But we'll save it, Item 1 or Item 8.

19 MS. LITTLE: I think also -- and, Steve,
20 correct me or Johnita if I'm incorrect -- but I think
21 that when they were doing the TIARA analysis, they
22 actually ran it both ways, right, to see --

23 MR. KOETTING: We ran multiple scenarios
24 to see --

25 MS. LITTLE: Can you speak to that?

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

MR. KOETTING: -- if anything changes.

MS. LITTLE: Right.

MS. ATKINS: We'll discuss that under Item 8.

MR. KOETTING: Yeah. It's Item 8.

MS. LITTLE: Okay.

MR. SEELEY: Are we going to Item 8?

MS. LITTLE: Did you want to add something?

MS. ATKINS: We can come back around to this one after we've talked about Item 8 maybe.

MR. KOETTING: One last thing on Item 7, the process that we followed --

THE HEARING OFFICER: Sorry. Can you repeat your statement?

MR. KOETTING: The process we followed to determine whether or not to run a seam tool made the determination that it wasn't susceptible to long seam failure by the process that we adopted that was published. And, therefore, if it wasn't susceptible, I don't know how it changes an answer on the risk assessment. It would change that determination. So, the insinuation that the risk model drove the decision to run the tool was invalid. It didn't change the decision.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: Your TIARA model doesn't
2 determine whether or not you want to run the tool. It
3 determines a level of risk and identifies risk that then
4 has followup actions in your procedures. So, if an
5 identified threat there is identified -- and I think
6 that's when we're getting into Item 8 -- there's certain
7 things you need to do. And so, if that doesn't occur,
8 those actions don't happen; and the risk reduction
9 measures, whatever they are, don't occur.

10 So, in this particular case, it's not
11 about whether or not you ran a tool. It's how you
12 answered the question in the risk model and when the
13 questions answer changed, because really it was answered
14 wrong in the first place, it didn't get updated and
15 actions didn't get taken, whatever those actions might
16 be.

17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Anything else on
18 Item 7 before we move on?

19 MR. HOGFOSS: Nothing.

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Item 8.

21 MR. SEELEY: Okay. Well, quickly so we
22 can get to the conversation, Item 8 is the operator
23 failed to follow the procedures which has to do with
24 their TIARA model, failure to --

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Can you -- that

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 acronym?

2 MR. SEELEY: TIARA stands for threat
3 identification and risk assessment.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

5 MR. SEELEY: And we've already started the
6 discussion on it. So, I'm just going to step off there
7 and let the discussion continue.

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Molly, did you have
9 anything you wanted to add?

10 MS. ATKINS: The TIARA model was run
11 with -- there's a set of questions that are asked. And
12 one of the questions is in the risk assessment or the
13 TIARA question process, was a crack tool run. And the
14 answer is either yes or no, and there's a different
15 score in the risk profile. This is the Muhlbauer risk
16 model, and the -- it's a combination. It's the EMPCo
17 risk model, and TIARA has a user manual for it [sic].

18 And it indicates that, yes or no, it's a
19 different weighting and elevates the risk if it's no and
20 it's a lower risk if it's yes. When they ran it by
21 answering no, there were identified threats. An
22 identified threat is a threat that is local to a
23 segment. Instead of the entire weighted average of the
24 testable segment, it's the subsegment in there. And the
25 purpose for that is to not have the entire weighted

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 average outweigh the small segments that might have high
2 risk but are then discounted because of the weighting
3 process.

4 So, when these identified threats become
5 apparent, there is a requirement to follow the OIMS
6 guideline for management notification. It doesn't state
7 it in the TIARA manual. It says OIMS 2A process, I
8 believe, for your risk processes in OIMS.

9 MS. JONES: I'm not sure that the OIMS 2A
10 specifically speaks to notifying management of an
11 individual threat.

12 MS. ATKINS: The TIARA manual instructs
13 you that it does.

14 MS. JONES: It comes out as the final
15 scores from the risk assessment.

16 MS. ATKINS: So when the crack tool was
17 run with no, there were moderate identified threats in
18 the results. And when it was run with yes, there were
19 no threats. The communications that were provided --

20 MR. WHITE: I'm sorry. Can you point out
21 which exhibit you're reading?

22 MS. ATKINS: These would be our Exhibit B;
23 and they also have Bates stamps, if you'd like, from
24 the EMPCo [sic]. They'd also be in Exhibit A in all the
25 materials provided, and I can read the Bates stamps.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. WHITE: And you're looking at this
2 document at the top, manufacturing threat
3 classification.

4 MS. ATKINS: Yes.

5 MR. WHITE: And it has a list of mile --

6 MS. ATKINS: Beginning stations and ending
7 stations between Conway to Corsicana.

8 MR. WHITE: Okay. And then we have the
9 same record for the scenario where the answer was yes in
10 the model.

11 MS. ATKINS: That's correct. There are
12 communications in an e-mail dated 3/14/2011 between
13 David Martin and Chris Gorman, both with ExxonMobil.
14 And this also would be in our Exhibit A and Exhibit B
15 that said, "Go ahead and upload the risk assessment with
16 the D3 score and no manufacturing threats so it's
17 representative of the pipeline going forward." It says,
18 "With the crack tool answered yes it also comes out a D3
19 probability...and all the threats in manufacturing went
20 away."

21 So, by choosing to represent that there
22 was going to be a tool run -- it was expected only to be
23 a couple months after this assessment. This is March of
24 2011, and it was expected that the tool runs would be in
25 the summer of 2011. There was a reasonable expectation

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 to represent it as if that tool run were being
2 performed. However, when it was delayed a year and then
3 further delayed after that, they didn't go back and look
4 at should we do anything with these threats. They did
5 not revise their TIARA runs, their output, because this
6 assumption was changed in the Management of Change form.
7 That goes back to Item 7. That's the part we were
8 discussing, Item 7.

9 In Item 8, the fact that there was a
10 choice to say no and use these results selectively
11 allowed for there to be no action and no additional
12 threat reduction, risk reduction taken in this area when
13 instead of saying yes -- excuse me -- instead of saying
14 no, they said yes in the questions; and the identified
15 threat went away.

16 And as a result all the further
17 processes -- these are, again, the Exhibit -- they're in
18 Exhibit A and Exhibit B of our violation report -- if
19 there are no threats identified, the process stops. And
20 all of these subsequent actions in the emergency flow
21 reduction, leak detection and preventative and
22 mitigative measures will stop.

23 MR. WHITE: Okay. This one here, what
24 you're referencing as a flowchart or a decision tree
25 from ExxonMobil's own procedures. Is that right?

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: These are the IMP figures
2 6.2, 6.3 and 6.5. If no threats are identified, then
3 there are no subsequent actions to reduce risk. And the
4 result of not identifying that threat was to not take
5 any additional action.

6 MR. KOETTING: So, why did we run the
7 tools then?

8 MS. ATKINS: Your risk assessment is not
9 the decision for running the tool.

10 MR. KOETTING: Exactly. You don't
11 understand our risk assessment process.

12 MS. ATKINS: Okay. Well, possibly you
13 could explain to me --

14 MR. KOETTING: When we do risk assessment,
15 it's supposed to be done, preventative and mitigative
16 activities. We're trying to do what-ifs. What if we
17 changed inputs? What -- would that change the risk?
18 What you're saying, answering yes and no to
19 manufacturing risks, demonstrates how sensitive is our
20 risk assessment model for the inputs, which is, should
21 we run the seam assessment tool or not.

22 We had already made the decision to run a
23 seam assessment tool. The TIARA process that you're
24 saying changes the answers from yes to no, see how it
25 affects it, feeds right into that. It says yes.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 This -- running this seam assessment tool will reduce
2 the manufacturing threat. So, that drives our decision
3 to run it.

4 It's not that we used the risk assessment
5 to justify not running the tool. We used the risk
6 assessment to justify running the tool, even though the
7 seam failure susceptibility analysis is not susceptible.
8 So, you've got it backwards. It's to help us justify
9 running the tools by saying yes. If we -- if we run a
10 tool, it will result in a risk reduction.

11 MS. ATKINS: My observation of your form
12 6.2, 3 and 5 in the data integration all start with no
13 threat identified in the TIARA model and as a result, no
14 subsequent risk reduction or evaluations were taken.
15 And that is part of the post-assessment processes that
16 you go through that must occur within a year after the
17 tool is run.

18 So, it's not just the decision to run the
19 tool. It's what you do with the risk information for
20 that statement and further risk and preventative and
21 mitigative measures, if you need additional valves, if
22 you need to look at leak detection. And so, that feeds
23 into all your other processes for the risk management,
24 not just the tool selection.

25 In looking at these decisions, it affected

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the way other decisions were made. Your TIARA manual in
2 the beginning says, the purpose of the identified threat
3 is not to mask a high-risk short segment over the
4 long -- longer testable segment.

5 MR. KOETTING: Yeah, it does.

6 MS. ATKINS: Well, it does if you don't
7 identify the threat. The highest consequences were in
8 these areas in this segment which all had a one- or
9 two-consequence level, which is the highest in your risk
10 level. Yet, the overall weighted one was three. So,
11 nowhere would that consequence be evaluated with the
12 probability if you don't elevate the probability for a
13 manufacturing risk to create a failure and combine that
14 high consequence with that probability to show that
15 elevated threat level. And that's what failed to occur
16 in your model.

17 MS. JONES: We ultimately made the
18 decision based upon the data from the model as well as
19 the information and knowledge of the people who work the
20 pipeline to schedule additional installations to protect
21 the area.

22 MS. ATKINS: Have you installed those?

23 MS. JONES: They have not been installed.

24 MS. ATKINS: So, when did you make that
25 decision?

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. JONES: I don't know.

2 MS. ATKINS: Those are not installed? The
3 first recommendation from the data integration team to
4 run a TFI tool came in 2009 for 2010. They said in 2009
5 that you should run a TFI tool with the combo tool in
6 your 2010 assessment. That was then delayed to 2011 and
7 again to 2012. So, the data integration team even
8 without this threat, I agree, said you need to run a
9 crack tool.

10 MS. JONES: I think that will get back in
11 our arguments in 1 through 4. There was also a time
12 frame that was given with that recommendation for
13 running that.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: And also, we're really
15 drifting off what the allegation was in Item 8 at this
16 point, which is understandable. They're all related.
17 But if I can step back for a second, unfortunately, for
18 a legal analysis of this.

19 This allegation -- and as we said at the
20 outset, this is a complex matter. There's a lot of
21 material. The NOPV, the Pipeline Safety Violation
22 Report, the investigation report throws a lot of
23 material out there. But as we're discussing these
24 issues, it's disconcerting that when we point out an
25 alleged fact discrepancy, suddenly the topic shifts to

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 something else; and it just happened in this Item 8.

2 So, let's step back to the beginning of
3 Item 8. The allegation in Item 8 is made under 49
4 C.F.R. Section 195.402(a). 402(a) is one sentence. It
5 says, Each operator should have an operator, an
6 operations and maintenance, an owner manual. The
7 manuals shall include [sic] -- address normal
8 operations, abnormal operations, emergency operations.

9 The one paragraph allegation in NOPV Item
10 8 says that EMPCo failed to follow its O&M manual by
11 selectively using its TIARA risk assessment process. We
12 would actually like Ben to consider when this case is
13 before you, Ben, a motion to dismiss this item for
14 failure to state a claim. Frankly, it should have been
15 brought under 195.452(b)(1). That's the provision of
16 the rules that says have a written IMP plan that part of
17 which is where this TIARA comes from. So, it's
18 important.

19 I mean, you can throw everything against
20 the wall, all these facts; but, in fact, you've thrown
21 nine darts against the wall, nine alleged violations of
22 law. We're here today to address those alleged
23 violations, not [sic] every time you have an answer,
24 suddenly the topic moves and we're talking about a
25 different issue.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 So, specific to the allegation in Item 8,
2 did the Company violate its own O&M procedures? Well,
3 we're not talking about O&M procedures. We're talking
4 about TIARA. And then when we get to the point, then,
5 of talking about the facts you want to talk about -- and
6 we do have to postpone until we get back to Item 1,
7 because we strongly believe that we were not required to
8 get into this time loop that you're talking about.

9 But the Company's doing more than is
10 minimally required, which the Agency encourages the
11 industry -- that's the whole purpose of IMP. It says,
12 These are your minimal requirements of, really, part 195
13 in its entirety. We want you to do more than what's
14 required. We wish the Agency would at least acknowledge
15 the fact that this company on every one of these issues
16 has done more than required.

17 So, on to allegations within Item 8, when
18 it says that you failed to consider impacts at Lake
19 Maumelle, that's wrong. The Company did go through
20 TIARA. They did go through OIMS. They did identify P&M
21 measures. They are putting in EFRDs. And as you know,
22 the rules don't require that in a certain time. So, I
23 guess we're just -- we're troubled with not only the way
24 that this claim is stated, but then the allegations that
25 make -- again, defy logic because the Company did all

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the things that you're saying it should have done.

2 And, again, ultimately would any of those
3 as you allege have identified this anomaly? And the
4 answer is no, which becomes very significant when we get
5 back to Item 1. But all the things you say the Company
6 should have done that in the Region's assessment would
7 have avoided this incident, in fact, would not. And
8 that should be our shared goal, is that we're all
9 looking for ways, how can we implement the rules, how
10 can we push technology to find these type of defects.
11 And, you know, that's what we frankly are looking for;
12 and that's what we know the Region is, too. And so,
13 we're trying to get to some common ground.

14 We understand that the Agency as a whole
15 has a need to respond publicly to significant incidents.
16 But there's another way to do it, to be to push --
17 frankly, we'll get to it -- but what the post-incident
18 Battelle study has encouraged as well, as well NTSB has
19 encouraged. But now I'm getting off Item 8. So, I
20 apologize.

21 MS. ATKINS: I'm sorry for digressing from
22 the subject. I was responding to questions. But our
23 allegation of the selective use and the communications
24 that were underlying that would lead us to be concerned
25 that the results resulted in the full risk assessments

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 and evaluation not being carried through and developing
2 appropriate preventative/mitigative actions. It's not
3 just the tool run itself. It's the additional things
4 for the studies that are conducted after the assessment
5 and data integration, those activities.

6 MR. WHITE: Mary, do you have any thoughts
7 about just sort of this general issue of what integrity
8 management's assessments, the issue of individualized
9 threat, in other words on a stretch of HCA, which could
10 be X length within an overall tool run?

11 And do you -- is it your opinion that it's
12 consistent with ExxonMobil's procedures that this --
13 they're talking about an overall decision they've made
14 to do the tool run in its entirety. But do you feel
15 that it's consistent with ExxonMobil's procedures to
16 sort of -- in this -- in this decision to not include
17 this identified risk on these discrete HCA portions? Do
18 you feel that they acted inconsistent with their
19 procedures?

20 MS. MCDANIEL: Well, I think the way that
21 these two violations are, the first one is once they
22 said they were going to run a tool and they didn't, they
23 didn't get the risk analysis in the time frame, it did
24 affect that two-year time frame when you intended to do
25 a tool run for whatever reason and then you didn't do it

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 until two years later. In that interim period, you
2 should have considered the other risk factors and
3 threats in the EFRDs and other things that are using
4 that -- choosing the other answer, that other route.
5 And I think that was the basis for the first one. And
6 then the second one would be based off of the reasons
7 you made those selections. So, I think that was
8 inconsistent from what your procedure says.

9 MS. ATKINS: Your TIARA manual that you
10 have in your Tab 7, your Exhibit 7, states in the last
11 paragraph before Section 8.1, because of the length
12 weighting, it is possible for an identified threat to be
13 present and the testable segment --

14 MR. WHITE: Sorry. Can you describe what
15 you're reading from?

16 MS. ATKINS: Sure. Reading from Exhibit 7
17 of the hearing brief from ExxonMobil.

18 MR. WHITE: Okay.

19 MS. ATKINS: And it is Page 120 of the
20 TIARA model. It is the last paragraph before Section
21 8.1 under risk assessment driver determination.

22 Because of the length weighting of the
23 model, it is possible for an identified threat to be
24 present and the testable segment risk level to be low.
25 To ensure that identified threats receive appropriate

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 management notification and action, any testable segment
2 with an identified threat is treated at a minimum as a
3 low or moderate risk. Management notification and
4 action taken is to be completed in accordance with OIMS
5 System 2A procedures.

6 If the identified threat is chosen to go
7 away, if there's a choice that it goes away in the
8 process, then those follow-on actions do not occur.

9 MR. WHITE: Is that -- I think we've
10 pretty much summed up our position. Rod, do you have
11 any --

12 MR. SEELEY: I think we've got our -- I
13 think we've covered this issue; and we'll confuse it
14 again with the next one, I'm sure.

15 THE HEARING OFFICER: Let me ask: Do you
16 have any comment to the assertion that the wrong
17 regulation was cited for this item?

18 MR. SEELEY: I don't believe -- I think
19 402 covers all of the operation and maintenance, and
20 integrity is part of the operation and maintenance of a
21 pipeline. So, it's a larger umbrella; but it's still
22 applicable.

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Anything further on
24 Item 8?

25 MR. HOGFOSS: We'll just note that it is a

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 separate requirement in the rules to have a written IMP
2 program that addresses these issues. And in fact, in
3 practice both the Agency and industry refer to O&M
4 manuals and IMP manuals.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Let's --
6 shall we try to hammer out Item 9 before taking a break,
7 or would you-all prefer to take a break?

8 MS. ATKINS: I would like to think it
9 would be short.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Let's do Item
11 9 then.

12 MR. SEELEY: Okay. Item 9, again, failure
13 to follow the procedures for creating a Management of
14 Change document. This relates to when merger of
15 segments for assessment were merged into a single
16 segment, and the appropriate Management of Change
17 documentation was not communicated or executed. And
18 we've already talked about the impacts of those mergers
19 in an earlier item, but this item has to do with not
20 creating the Management of Change for the decision to
21 merge the segments.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

23 MS. LITTLE: The Company did do a risk
24 analysis in 2005 that talked about what the impact of
25 merging the testable segments would be for the integrity

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 management program, ILI assessment; and that analysis
2 concluded that there wasn't any negative impact to the
3 integrity risk assessment process. And I guess in
4 addition, under the TIARA program, which we've just been
5 talking about, you don't actually -- the dynamic risk
6 assessments, those aren't aggregated. They can't be.
7 So, they can't be masked over multiple miles.

8 So, it doesn't matter whether you're one,
9 two, four, six or eight segments for purposes of how you
10 are going to be doing the risk assessment process under
11 TIARA. So, you cannot aggregate them. So, the length
12 of a testable segment does not impact the risk scores.
13 And that's, I think, from our perspective --

14 MS. ATKINS: Are you talking -- I'm sorry.
15 Are you talking about the cumulative risk for the
16 testable segment or the identified threats?

17 MS. LITTLE: I think that's --

18 MS. JONES: The individual threats for the
19 cumulative segment itself.

20 MS. ATKINS: So, weighted average for the
21 length.

22 MS. JONES: For the final segment. It
23 goes back to didn't find threats but did not mask
24 regardless of the pipeline segment.

25 MR. SEELEY: I don't know if they're

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 through.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you have
3 anything?

4 MR. WHITE: Sorry. We interrupted -- we
5 interrupted her.

6 MS. LITTLE: No. That's okay. I think
7 that's okay.

8 MS. ATKINS: Is there a point in here
9 where -- I've reviewed the MOC that's under your brief
10 Tab 10 and brief Tab 11 and 12, and I don't see where it
11 addresses the impacts on the ability to provide the
12 vendor data and ILI reporting within the discovery time
13 frames.

14 MS. LITTLE: And I think the way that --
15 I'm looking at NOPV Item 9 in the NOPV itself. And the
16 way in which this is pled, the Agency says, "As a result
17 of the change, the longer testable segments negatively
18 impacted the TIARA risk assessments by masking higher
19 threat intermediate segments (such" -- and then parens,
20 "(such as the Lake Maumelle Watershed and Mayflower
21 populated areas) with the dilution of the risk scores
22 that resulted from the increased length of the testable
23 segment."

24 So, again, you know, the Company did in
25 2005 look at that issue. And as we said, the dynamic

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 risk assessment threats can't be aggregated or masked
2 over the multiple miles. So, the testable segment issue
3 essentially goes away.

4 MS. ATKINS: So, as long as an identified
5 threat is identified -- is taken care of, it doesn't
6 matter how long it is?

7 MS. JONES: The identified threat should
8 be addressed, yes.

9 MS. ATKINS: So, as we read in that [sic]
10 Section 8 of the TIARA manual, it's important to get
11 those identified threats or else the length aggregates.

12 MS. JONES: The risk and integrity
13 specialist and the local risk management team and data
14 integration team, they run their individual knowledge of
15 that also in that review.

16 MS. ATKINS: But to go back to our
17 discussion about combining those segments, was there any
18 consideration? This goes back to the other item,
19 impacts on the vendor's ability to meet the timing
20 deadlines in their vendor specification for providing
21 the reports. Since this is the MOC that was supposed to
22 address those changes --

23 MR. KOETTING: They don't have any trouble
24 running corrosion and caliper tools in the segments in
25 that time frame.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: In the future when they would
2 combine -- when the two testable segments are combined
3 into one, was there an evaluation at that time about the
4 impacts to the vendor? Because you're saying this is
5 the MOC. And that's the question on my part going back
6 to that other --

7 MR. KOETTING: You're saying that
8 combining the segments negatively impacts the business
9 systems. It does not. It does not impact the TIARA --

10 MS. ATKINS: This was an informational
11 question.

12 MR. KOETTING: Whether it impacted in
13 2005, the running of in-line inspection tool, no, it
14 does not impact the running of inspection tools. We are
15 capable of running in-line inspection tools 300 miles.
16 It can be done. Can you have problems with it? Sure.
17 The length of the line doesn't necessarily impact the
18 ability to get that inspected.

19 MS. ATKINS: Just the data analysis after
20 the tool's removed from the line is very lengthy.

21 MR. KOETTING: Depends on what's in the
22 line, what you're looking for. Depends on how many
23 defects are in the line. You can't say that a
24 hundred-mile line takes longer to assess than a 50-mile
25 line. It's just not valid.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. ATKINS: That's the difference.

2 MR. KOETTING: It depends on what's in
3 that 50-mile segment. The length of the line, as long
4 as the tool pusher works it, doesn't affect the ability
5 of the tool to collect data.

6 MR. WHITE: Let me just point out that
7 that last paragraph -- and I appreciate the focus on
8 what's in the NOPV. That's only fair. But the last
9 paragraph about the impact of the change, you know,
10 if -- even if we -- even if we take the argument that
11 there may or may not have been a negative impact, that
12 that sort of goes to the kind of the gravity or the
13 consequences. And it may be a mitigating explanation
14 that the violation or that the penalty amount on the
15 violation should be lower, the consequence of the
16 gravity.

17 But the -- I don't think that that negates
18 the basis of the allegation, which is the operator
19 failed to follow its own procedures for creating this
20 management of change document.

21 And, Rod, can you just talk a little bit
22 about management of change and why it's important?

23 MR. SEELEY: I think Molly's more familiar
24 with their processes. So, if you keep it specific to
25 the Exxon process instead of a generic statement, it

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 would probably be better.

2 MS. ATKINS: I was not provided this 2005
3 MOC. So, I hadn't had a chance to look at it until it
4 was submitted. But I still was unclear in looking at
5 this how this MOC anticipated the change in the
6 combination of the testable segments at a later point.

7 So, if it does, I would need some help
8 understanding that. The MOC process would be to
9 evaluate all of the impacts of the change, and we were
10 concerned that because of the instructions and how we
11 understood the TIARA model, that the increased length
12 and the weighted averages and the weight of the model
13 worked, if we understood correctly which we may not,
14 that there would be -- and what we observed in the
15 calculated scores, that there was some mechanism there
16 that was impacting the ability to identify the risk in
17 the areas in the Maumelle and prioritization of those
18 relative to one another for inspections.

19 So, that risk weighting is important for
20 multiple decisions that are made afterwards. But the
21 management of change itself should evaluate all the
22 changes implications and have you taken care to address
23 that if we make this change, it will do this and what do
24 we need to do or do we need to do anything to mitigate
25 that, which is in your MOC processes.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 And I'm not sure where your MOC lies, the
2 PL2311 that's under your Exhibit 11 is an MOC form
3 number, and I don't know if this falls under your normal
4 procedures. I know it's a requirement of OIMS; and if
5 that filters down through your procedures -- and I don't
6 know if it's in the IMP manual, but this resides
7 somewhere in your procedures to complete an MOC for
8 significant change.

9 MR. RANDOLPH: My understanding was the
10 allegation originally was we didn't do an MOC, and
11 you're saying we didn't produce it because, well, we
12 weren't asked. So, we produced the two MOCs and we get
13 here and now the allegation changes. It's just
14 frustrating that we actually have the document to
15 address it. And then now in a hearing, it's, well, I
16 didn't get a chance to see this until today.

17 MS. ATKINS: I'm sorry, Johnnie, if that's
18 what I inferred. I am looking at this. I'm just saying
19 I had a short time to look at it, and I did not see
20 where it addressed the intention to combine the testable
21 segments. And they were not combined until after 2009,
22 so --

23 MR. KOETTING: They were combined 2005 and
24 2006.

25 MS. ATKINS: There's also a bullet that

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 says station remained idle and will only use as a status
2 surveillance site for Foreman.

3 MR. RANDOLPH: That is true for Foreman
4 station, yeah, at that time.

5 MS. ATKINS: At that time. Is it in use
6 today?

7 MR. RANDOLPH: If so, we would have
8 included it in a change before we activated it.

9 MS. ATKINS: This removal of scraper traps
10 does not discuss combining testable segments. Testable
11 segments are an IMP plan, not a physical structure. So,
12 I guess I could not read into here or obtain from this
13 information where the implications of combining the
14 testable segments, which have a lot of things to do in
15 your risk model and your assessments, where this was
16 addressed.

17 MS. MCDANIEL: Or that might have been a
18 change that addresses the change from four testable
19 segments to two testable segments.

20 MS. ATKINS: That's the part that I don't
21 find in here. And so, all I'm saying, if it's in here,
22 I don't see it; but I've only had a short time to
23 review. If you can provide me an explanation of what
24 shows the evaluation of the combination of the testable
25 segments --

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. WHITE: Yeah. Maybe there's some
2 additional records that can be provided in this hearing
3 on that issue, and that would clear it up.

4 MS. MCDANIEL: I think that addresses your
5 question, that the allegation is that there was not an
6 MOC for the merging of the testable segments. And
7 that's what I think we're saying, is what we see here
8 doesn't seem to respond to that for that -- I mean, yes,
9 it was a management change form; but it's not our
10 allegation from four testable to two testable segments,
11 that that was created for that purpose.

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Anything
13 further on Item 9? Okay. I suggest we take a 10-,
14 15-minute break and resume with four Items 1 through 4.
15 We're off the record.

16 (Recess from 10:01 a.m. to 10:17 a.m.)

17 THE HEARING OFFICER: We'll go back on the
18 record. And we just finished with Items 5 through 9.
19 Did anyone have anything to add before we move to Item
20 1?

21 MS. LITTLE: Yes. We wanted to just
22 revisit one thing for clarification purposes with
23 respect to TIARA, and this relates to NOPV Items from
24 back towards our discussion for 8 and 7.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MS. LITTLE: Just to clarify for
2 everybody's benefit, the purpose of TIARA -- which is
3 meant to be a five-year forward look. So, when you say,
4 yes, we're going to do an ILI assessment, it means that
5 the ILI's going to be done somewhere in the next
6 five-year period. That's how it's designed. So, we
7 wanted to make sure that was clear in terms of what the
8 purpose of TIARA is. So, when you're putting in the
9 inputs, it's considering them for the next five-year
10 period, irrespective of when it is you're doing it
11 within that five-year period.

12 And then the other point of clarification
13 we wish to make is that when you're running a
14 sensitivity analysis, you're not manipulating the
15 process. You're simply -- it's almost like a
16 cross-check of the process. And we wanted to make sure
17 that that was clear as well.

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.
19 So, Items 1 through 4, we're going to do those
20 individually, right, and in order?

21 MR. WHITE: Yeah. Rod, do you want to
22 start with that?

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Item 1,
24 please.

25 MR. SEELEY: Okay. Item 1 of the notice

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 alleges that the operator didn't include all relevant or
2 pertinent information in determining the -- in
3 performing their assessment schedule which relates to --
4 specifically, the operator did not include information
5 regarding material and other test data that they had to
6 create their assessment schedule or get the assessments
7 for the Pegasus Pipeline, things that were not concluded
8 from our analysis [sic] or review, manufacturing
9 information, toughness, again hydrostatic testing
10 history, all related to the low frequency ERW pipe in
11 their system.

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Okay.

13 MR. HOGFOSS: You want us to go ahead?

14 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yes.

15 MR. HOGFOSS: I guess kind of a threshold,
16 Items 1 through 4 are clearly related; and it's
17 primarily the issue on Item 1. So, I expect we will
18 have the most discussion there. And then 2, 3, 4 are
19 really kind of a footnote to Item 1 in series.

20 But to begin with and just to kind of
21 preface our discussion on those four items, you know,
22 the way we read the NOPV and the related materials, the
23 violation report, is that clearly it presumes that
24 simply because the incident occurred, there must be a
25 violation of Part 195 regs; and that's not the way that

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the Pipeline Safety Act or the regs are written.

2 The regulations establish minimal
3 standards that industry must meet, and the intent is and
4 the hope by both Agency and industry is that that will
5 detect and prevent incidents. And, in fact, something
6 we've said in our written materials, we think the Agency
7 should take credit for the fact that certainly the IMP
8 rules over the last 12 years have had a positive effect.

9 If you look at the data, a couple of
10 notable achievements, that certainly the -- 12 years ago
11 the leading cause of pipeline incidence was third-party
12 strikes. That's -- the incidence of third-party strikes
13 has plummeted largely as a result of the "call before
14 you dig" regulations and the efforts made by both
15 industry and agency with 811.

16 Then the leading cause of incidents became
17 corrosion and really helped force [sic] that technology,
18 the development of corrosion and in-line inspection
19 tools that would better detect corrosion. And the IMP
20 rules as we were discussing earlier established
21 timelines, criteria for repair; and that's had an
22 effect. There's been a decrease both in number and size
23 of those types of incidents.

24 The leading cause of pipeline incidents on
25 liquid pipelines now is material defects, which is where

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 we are with this issue. The issue for Items 1 through 4
2 has to do with pre-70 low frequency electric resistance
3 weld or ERW pipe. And the difficulty -- I'm sure we'll
4 be talking about this a fair bit. But the difficulty
5 that the Agency recognizes, industry recognizes, the
6 scientific community recognizes is in finding all of
7 those defects.

8 But the starting point for us is that
9 simply because an incident occurs does not necessarily
10 mean that there's a violation of the regulations. It
11 may in many cases or in most cases, and that's something
12 that we'd be curious to hear the Agency's response on.
13 But the law simply isn't written that way. It could
14 have been -- strict liability is the concept where there
15 is liability without fault.

16 And the Clean Water Act has that specific
17 to oil pipelines. It says if you spill oil in U.S.
18 waters, you are liable for a penalty regardless of how
19 it happened. We don't care what the cause was.
20 Congress didn't say that for the Pipeline Safety Act.
21 So, that's an important starting point.

22 Again, we all wish this incident wouldn't
23 have happened; and we'll come back to that, too, is that
24 we scratch our heads as to how anything alleged as
25 violations in here alleged that the Company failed to do

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 something that would, in fact, have found this anomaly
2 in time to prevent it. And that's an important concern,
3 and we will eventually come back and certainly want
4 Cliff's input from his years of NTSB as to what can be
5 done, what's the state of the art right now; and that's
6 important.

7 There's a lot of things as the Region
8 certainly knows and refers to in some of the materials
9 that have been done even since this incident occurred.
10 And we'll want to talk about that.

11 MR. SEELEY: Before you go on, can I ask
12 one question?

13 MR. HOGFOSS: Yes.

14 MR. SEELEY: You made a statement that you
15 presume that this item is in here solely because of an
16 accident that occurred. Can you point in the notice
17 where you draw that conclusion?

18 MR. HOGFOSS: I think the entire -- I
19 think all of the -- the fact of the enforcement itself,
20 we wouldn't be here at this table today if there wasn't
21 an incident.

22 MR. SEELEY: Is there particular verbiage
23 verbiage in the notice that says that?

24 MR. KOETTING: Probably the first
25 sentence. March 29th it says pipeline ruptured.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: That's just the fact of an
2 event.

3 MR. KOETTING: Yeah.

4 MR. SEELEY: It's not the basis of the
5 notice.

6 MR. WHITE: It gave rise to the
7 investigation.

8 MR. HOGFOSS: Yeah. Actually in the
9 Pipeline Safety Violation Report, too, it says that the
10 Company failed to do all of these things, you know.
11 And, yet, it doesn't say they would have prevented an
12 accident. But clearly -- I mean, the point is if there
13 wasn't an incident, we wouldn't be here.

14 Perhaps a more direct response would be,
15 that the Agency had inspected this Company, this
16 specific pipeline, did have a very thorough audit in
17 2007 of these exact processes, IMP and TIARA and OIMS,
18 long before this incident occurred and found no fault
19 with the processes then. So, there was no glaring
20 mistake in the process.

21 MR. WHITE: I think one thing that Rod's
22 trying to get across, though, is you're right. It's not
23 a strict liability; but I think it's incorrect to say
24 that just because there was an accident, there's always
25 an NOPV. I mean, there are times when accidents happen;

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 and the investigation determines that it was because
2 of -- there was a third-party strike the month before or
3 something and there was no probable violation. It's not
4 the case that just because a spill happens, we
5 automatically generate an enforcement. That is not the
6 case, just to be clear about that.

7 MR. HOGFOSS: Well, again, though, I will
8 say that the Region has inspected the Company's programs
9 and processes and specifically this pipeline and did
10 find no glaring error. And now after the incident, you
11 know, there's a lot of alleged violations that we think
12 are not proper.

13 But it does get to the point of really
14 what do regulations require, and the regulations
15 clearly, especially integrity management, but all of
16 Part 195 are process-oriented. They say establish --
17 each operator establishes a process and a set of written
18 procedures. And your written procedures have the force
19 of law. We'll inspect them. We'll review them again
20 after there is any type of incident. And if you're not
21 following the rules and your procedures, that's a
22 violation. We understand that. But we disagree in this
23 case.

24 And I guess we should move into Item 1.
25 I've been trying to postpone it, Rod.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: That's all right.

2 MR. HOGFOSS: But here's the -- again, the
3 legal issues presented as specific nine alleged
4 violations, it really goes to processes. But as we
5 included in our written materials -- and this is clear
6 in the IMP regs -- the Agency requires and industry
7 responds that it's a continual process. It never ends.
8 It's a loop where you are constantly doing inspections.

9 And the point here is at a very broad
10 level on Item 1 is that this isn't a case where you have
11 an operator that just really failed to be looking at its
12 assets. In this particular pipeline where this incident
13 occurred, the Company had done three hydro tests. It
14 had done three in-line inspections, one of which was
15 with a seam/crack tool. And it did four susceptibility
16 failure analyses or engineering analyses. So, it was
17 clearly looking at this issue.

18 And in the process of that, which really
19 went on over a couple of decades, think of the dozens
20 and dozens of engineers and managers reviewing all of
21 these issues, reviewing the rules and the procedures,
22 the engineers within the Company, the engineers at the
23 tool vendors looking and grading the results. The
24 metallurgists looking when there are hydro test breaks
25 and giving their third-party reports, certainly

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 post-incident, the -- all of the various experts looking
2 at things.

3 And most importantly, when it comes to
4 experts, someone that the Region notes in the supporting
5 materials to the NOPV, being primarily the Pipeline
6 Safety Violation report, there's an accurate history
7 that chronicles how government, industry and the
8 academic community has looked at this ERW pipe issue
9 since the 1980s.

10 And from the very beginning who the
11 industry has trusted and relied on this to as recently
12 as January 2014 is the metallurgist John Kiefner who is
13 getting older now but is really the leading authority
14 who has been cited by the Agency, who has been hired by
15 the Agency, just published a report in January of this
16 year on this very issue.

17 And significantly, the Agency retained
18 John Kiefner and Michael Baker in 2004 to prepare an
19 analysis on this very issue, to ask them, to say please
20 help us analyze what are the best tools to look for ERW
21 defects, what are the best processes that we can
22 consider to require or recommend as guidance for
23 industry to look for ERW defects. And the Baker/Kiefner
24 report came out, and it provided a proposed methodology
25 to do just that.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 The Agency recommended it as guidance, did
2 not change any rules. Actual rules in Part 195 that
3 address the ERW are quite minimal. They say if you --
4 if you find that there's a threat to when you go through
5 your IMP process to identify threats, then you need to
6 do -- you need to look at P&M, preventative and
7 mitigative measures or you need to do an engineering
8 analysis to look at it.

9 So, what this company did -- and it's in
10 the record -- they actually hired John Kiefner -- we're
11 not talking post-incident. We're talking about when the
12 IMP rules first came into effect -- to actually help the
13 Company work through the report that the Agency
14 commissioned, the Baker/Kiefner report, and apply it to
15 their processes. And John Kiefner helped this company
16 come up with a software program to implement which the
17 Company uses today, which many companies use today.

18 You fast forward that a ways and Kiefner
19 and another national expert named Kent Muhlbauer, who's
20 really one of the leading authorities on pipeline risk
21 management, also worked with the Company early on in
22 their integrity management planning process and had
23 input. Both of those experts now after the fact, the
24 Company asked them to look again and say help us
25 understand how this happened, how we can avoid this in

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the future, how we can improve our methods, our tool
2 selection.

3 And you'll see as Exhibit 1 in our
4 materials, the affidavit from John Kiefner that says
5 very clearly -- and let me actually turn to -- I believe
6 it's in Exhibit 1, Paragraph 23 and 24. 23 John Kiefner
7 is saying that he's discussed these ERW detection issues
8 with the OPS, with the Agency recently. And the
9 Agency's aware that there's not one tool that can be
10 expected to identify all ERW anomalies all of the time.

11 What he's referring to there is, in fact,
12 the most recent report. We'll come back to it and how
13 that report came about, what we're referring to as the
14 Battelle report. But that concluded as well is [sic]
15 that, you know what, we're not there. We're not there
16 with technology yet. We're not there with management
17 procedures yet. And in fact, the Battelle report
18 concluded by saying it is urgent that both PHMSA and
19 industry work to force technology, work on this further.

20 We find that in stark contrast to the NOPV
21 which accuses this company -- and it says it quite
22 clearly in the violation report -- that the Company had
23 more than adequate information to be able to find this
24 defect. That flies in the face of everything the
25 Agency's done, including post-incident Battelle report.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 Most importantly, it flies in the face of what John
2 Kiefner himself says here.

3 If you look to Paragraph 24 in his
4 affidavit, he says he has reviewed the data. He
5 reviewed the metallurgy reports for the root cause
6 failure analysis submittal. And he ends at Paragraph 24
7 saying that based on his considerable experience, it's
8 his opinion that "the pipe at the point of failure was
9 unique, that [sic] the anomaly that caused the incident
10 was not capable of reliable detection given that it
11 exhibited atypical characteristics not frequently seen
12 before in the industry."

13 You really can't find a more relevant
14 expert to opine on this. He's been working on this
15 issue for decades for the Agency, for the industry. And
16 to us, that really is the entry point to us discussing
17 Item 1. If the Company's criticized for failing --
18 failing to consider all of the required information in
19 order to identify the risk of seam failure on ERW pipe,
20 our response is we did. We did consider it.

21 We're being faulted because we didn't
22 conclude that there was a risk and, yet, the Company
23 proceeded as if there was. They didn't simply say, no,
24 we think this one's fine. Forget about it. They've
25 done hydro tests. They've done ILI. They've done

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 engineering analyses.

2 So, that's the entry point. I don't know
3 if anyone else on this side wants to add something. We
4 should let Rod and company respond at this point. I'm
5 sure we have more to talk about.

6 MS. LITTLE: I don't know if you want to
7 go to the specific points yet or just wait.

8 MR. HOGFOSS: It's up to you. Shall we
9 open the floor on this one? Or do you have anything
10 more to say as kind of an opening?

11 MS. LITTLE: Well, I think just to harken
12 it to -- and I think that is the background that's
13 appropriate for discussing Item 1. The allegation
14 itself is that the Company didn't -- did not -- we think
15 that the allegation essentially is saying that the
16 Company didn't conclude that the pipeline was
17 susceptible to seam failure, and that is the issue that
18 the Agency has with the Company.

19 And as Bob said, the IMP does not require
20 an operator to conclude a risk exists. It requires you
21 to consider that there are all these different risks.
22 And you may conclude based on what your various end
23 points of -- input of information, your data points are,
24 that it exists. But it doesn't require a conclusion.
25 It doesn't force a conclusion. It forces consideration.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 And Part 195.452 says you have to consider
2 all nine applicable threats, including manufacturing
3 history, including prior integrity assessment result and
4 you need to document that process. And we think we've
5 established both in the brief and the exhibits that the
6 Company did just that. They evaluated all the risk
7 factors, including seam susceptibility, multiple times
8 based on all the available information.

9 And when the Company first prepared its
10 IMP program, the BAP, the Company incorporated a long
11 seam failure susceptibility process based on the Baker
12 report and with input from John Kiefner himself at that
13 time. And I think both Kiefner and Muhlbauer in both of
14 their exhibits -- I mean both of their affidavits --
15 talk about that process, the preparation of the program
16 and the status of the Company's program today as being
17 robust.

18 Kiefner, as Bob mentioned, created the
19 Pipelife [sic] for -- at the request of the Company and
20 then later made that available to the industry to help
21 analyze the pressure cycling and used fatigue data as
22 part of the long seam susceptibility failure analysis.
23 And the Company both -- and I think Bob detailed the
24 years. We have an exhibit, I believe, that goes through
25 all the different years in which the seam susceptibility

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 failure analysis was conducted, 2004 and 2005, again in
2 2007, again in 2009, and again in 2011.

3 And every time using the process that was
4 developed with Kiefner himself, the Company concluded it
5 wasn't susceptible to longitudinal seam failure. And in
6 making those determinations, the Company looked at all
7 the pieces of information that the Agency expects the
8 Company would look at: Pipe manufacturing information;
9 leak history; prior pressure testing; third-party
10 metallurgical analysis of the 2005, 2006 seam failure;
11 using the PHMSA-endorsed Baker and Kiefner process;
12 consultation with Kiefner himself; and let's not dismiss
13 over 60 years of operating history and maintenance
14 history.

15 Kiefner himself says, I think it's in
16 Paragraph 13 of his affidavit, that -- 19? 13.
17 "Hydrostatic test failure alone is not an indication
18 that a pipe is susceptible to seam failure." There has
19 to be evidence of fatigue-related failures, selective
20 seam corrosion or other time-dependent defects.

21 So, what Kiefner then says is, If -- and I
22 think this is also in the Baker report, 2004 -- if ERW
23 pipe -- no threat exists if ERW pipe is successfully
24 hydro tested, operated in a manner that stress [sic]
25 levels and pressure cycling prevent [sic] it from being

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 susceptible to fatigue and adequate coating and CP
2 exists to prevent selective seam corrosion.

3 So, the Company applied its long seam
4 failure susceptibility analysis to Pegasus, factored in
5 all those results into its threat identification and
6 risk assessment analysis and concluded time and time
7 again that this particular line was not susceptible to
8 seam failure.

9 Do you want to add more?

10 MR. HOGFOSS: What the ultimate irony is
11 that the Company did use a seam/crack tool, we believe
12 not required to do so but they did on this line, and it
13 did not find this anomaly. That's what John Kiefner is
14 speaking to saying -- and they used multiple tools at
15 this point. And John Kiefner said, you know, there is
16 not a tool out there.

17 Now the Pipeline Safety Violation Report
18 goes so far, which is beyond the statement of the law,
19 to say that the Company should have used a different
20 tool, should have known that a TFI tool would not find
21 this. And says you should have used the UT tool or an
22 EMAT tool. Well, the law doesn't say that; and the
23 experts -- the dozens of engineers and the very experts
24 retained and commission by the Agency clearly say there
25 is no one tool that can find ERW all of the time.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 They recommend doing hydro tests. The
2 Company did that on this line. They recommend doing
3 multiple tools. The Company did that on this line. So,
4 that is the ultimate irony here. We are here, all of
5 us, only because this incident occurred. And the
6 ultimate irony is had the Company done everything that
7 it's alleged to not have done, it still would not have
8 found this particular defect.

9 That doesn't mean the ERW defects are not
10 found often. They are. And the technology is
11 improving, and the methodology and the industry and the
12 Agency's ability to sift through all of the data and
13 find these highly unusual defects is improving. But
14 there's nothing that would have found it in this case
15 short of perhaps a hydro test done in the last couple of
16 days. It appears that this was a very rapid growth
17 fracture that happened in a matter of days.

18 So, a tool run, multiple tool runs a month
19 before, a year before, well, didn't find it. And, you
20 know, again, that's the backdrop in which we're talking
21 about this. And I know that we do all share the goal of
22 how can we get -- it would be nice if we would look to
23 the allegations in the NOPV and say, yes, but for that
24 alleged violation, we would have caught this one. But
25 that's not the case, and that's very important for the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 entire backdrop to this matter.

2 MS. LITTLE: And I think the last point we
3 can make, too, is just looking, again, at Kiefner. And
4 we mentioned before PHMSA has obviously inspected the
5 Company numerous times but in particular did an in-depth
6 inspection in 2004 -- I mean, 2007, excuse me, of the
7 Pegasus Pipeline of the long seam failure susceptibility
8 analyses that have been done of the Company's process
9 for how it is they conduct that engineering analysis,
10 and there weren't any issues raised. And not
11 surprisingly, Kiefner didn't raise any issues either.

12 In his affidavit in Paragraph 19, he's
13 very clear, "I have reviewed the integrity data that
14 would have been available to EMPCo prior to the incident
15 regarding the Conway to Corsicana testable segment.
16 Based upon that review, EMPCo's conclusion that the
17 segment was not seam failure susceptible under federal
18 regulations was reasonable and was consistent with the
19 seam failure susceptibility determination guidance
20 available prior to March 29th, 2013."

21 Nevertheless, the Company conducted --
22 EMPCo conducted the hydrostatic test on the Conway to
23 Corsicana segment in 2006 and a seam integrity
24 assessment in 2012 utilizing an ILI crack detection
25 tool. Neither of these activities, unfortunately,

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 revealed the presence of the defect that was the origin
2 of the March 29, 2013 failure.

3 Even Kiefner has reviewed and knows what
4 the Company has done here to determine whether or not
5 this line is seam susceptibility, is susceptible to seam
6 failure. And Kiefner is the leading expert. I think
7 that's at this point fairly well-accepted on these very
8 issues with respect to this very type of pipe. And
9 obviously we find that compelling, and the Company
10 believes that it's done this process just as it should
11 have done this process.

12 MR. HOGFOSS: Open it up for discussion?

13 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Anything
14 in response?

15 MR. SEELEY: We can start a little bit of
16 discussion. I want to go back to that the -- we sort of
17 get to the conclusion, but the allegation is actually to
18 the methods and processes that get us to the conclusion,
19 not the actual conclusion itself. But we end up at the
20 conclusion because that's what happens when you run
21 through a process.

22 You referred to many times Kiefner's
23 affidavit. And since he's not here, I guess I'm going
24 to ask you-all about it, since he's not here for me to
25 ask him. One thing, you also referred to the Baker

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 study in which Kiefner & Associates was a coauthor, if
2 you will, or a participant in that study.

3 The one question I have is a seemingly
4 inconsistent statement between his affidavit and the
5 study itself or Item 13 you brought up that says
6 hydrostatic test failure alone is not an indication that
7 a pipeline is susceptible to seam failure. That's Item
8 13 from his affidavit.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: You mean Paragraph
10 13?

11 MR. SEELEY: Yeah, Paragraph 13, of his
12 affidavit. And then if you turn to the Baker study,
13 Section 4.3.2 starts off with, "If seam-related in
14 service or hydrostatic test failure has occurred on the
15 segment, the segment is considered susceptible." So,
16 I'm wondering, could you help me understand the
17 seemingly conflicted statement between the two?

18 MR. HOGFOSS: Well, first to comment that
19 Kiefner's not here. He's semi-retired.

20 MR. SEELEY: I can't ask him. So, I have
21 to ask you.

22 MR. HOGFOSS: He doesn't need to be here.
23 His statements are quite clear and unequivocal and
24 they're not isolated. We'll get to your comment about
25 Baker in a second. But they're consistent. They've

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 been consistent as cited in the violation report for the
2 last 15, 20 years on this issue.

3 MS. LITTLE: And actually I think they are
4 consistent. The point that is made in the Baker report
5 is if a seam related either in service or hydrostatic
6 test failure has occurred, what Kiefner is saying is
7 hydrostatic test failure alone isn't an indication and
8 he talks about the different reasons. And he talks
9 about the different reasons and you want to investigate
10 them for fatigue or selective seam weld corrosion or
11 other time-dependent phenomena.

12 And what he's saying is if it's neither
13 fatigue-related crack or more selective seam weld
14 corrosion, nor evidence of another form, it's reasonable
15 to certify that they're not an indication that the
16 pipeline is susceptible.

17 MR. SEELEY: So, he seems to jump to
18 the -- to the point that his analysis is related to or
19 his conclusion is seemingly related to pipe of a ductile
20 nature that will fatigue over time and not specifically
21 dealing with pipe of a brittle nature that would not
22 experience that same fatigue growth. But, in fact, we
23 have evidence that your pipe and other sections of this
24 pipeline exhibit more of a brittle nature than a ductile
25 nature. So, the applicability of his statement or

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 analysis would be flawed in that ductile pipe does not
2 act like brittle pipe. Would you agree or disagree with
3 that?

4 MR. KOETTING: It does not. You are
5 correct. A brittle piece of pipe with a defect in it
6 will fail at lower hydrostatic test pressure than a more
7 ductile piece of pipe. You are correct.

8 MR. RANDOLPH: Can I just --

9 MR. KOETTING: What is counterintuitive,
10 though, is when you look at brittle pipe failure and
11 aggressiveness versus ductile pipe failure, almost every
12 time ductile pipe has a shorter reassessment interval
13 than brittle pipe, almost every time. The defect that
14 survives is so much larger.

15 MR. SEELEY: But you're also jumping to
16 the conclusion and not the process of identifying this
17 pipeline as susceptible. So, you've jumped to the, I
18 have longer time to assess it situation instead of do I
19 even need to address that risk factor. You just jumped
20 over it again. I'm trying to stay into the process of
21 identifying as we need to be considering this line
22 susceptible.

23 MR. RANDOLPH: I just want to clarify the
24 original question about the Baker report and whether it
25 was inconsistent. You have to read further down in the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 Baker report at Page 26 where he says, "Failures that
2 occur during the hydrostatic test should be investigated
3 for evidence of fatigue." He then later continues, "If
4 no fatigue-related failures exist, it is reasonable to
5 certify that the pipeline is not susceptible to seam
6 failures in the context of the Federal Integrity
7 Management requirements." That's a direct quote from
8 the Baker report.

9 MR. HOGFOSS: But I don't think he
10 considers that --

11 MS. ATKINS: Further in the Baker report,
12 he also premises that on if this test is sufficiently
13 high enough. And so, sufficiently high enough is --

14 MR. SEELEY: It gets back to the previous
15 testing parameters and whatnot. Also, it solely relies
16 on the fatigue and the ductility. In the report it
17 talks about things to consider, which goes back to the
18 allegation of items that need to be considered is the --
19 for example, the toughness of the pipe. And
20 specifically applying the toughness values of this
21 pipeline would not lead you to the ductile pipe, which
22 would be related to -- it creates a brittle pipe
23 situation which creates a different scenario that you
24 have to evaluate.

25 MS. ATKINS: But it's brittle in the area

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 of the ERW seam. We aren't saying the body of the pipe,
2 but the seam itself is exhibiting those brittle -- [sic]

3 MR. SEELEY: So, you can't keep continuing
4 to do the ductile fatigue analysis because you know at
5 some point it's not that type of characteristic. We
6 didn't see that being considered in your analysis as
7 well.

8 So, I guess I'd like to ask, you know:
9 How did you-all incorporate that particular piece of
10 information into your analysis process that it wasn't
11 ductile? It was brittle? It won't experience the same
12 fatigue phenomenon as you maybe experienced in other
13 areas. We have to consider that and address that.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: Engineers clarify this, but
15 your point is well taken but for the fact that it's not
16 as though the Company said, oh, this is not seam
17 susceptible; so, we won't consider it further. They
18 did. They did hydro test. They did ILI. They did
19 engineering assessments, and they included and
20 considered all of these factors. Those are the factors
21 that are considered.

22 MR. SEELEY: The question of the hydro
23 test is not simply saying, I did a hydro test. There
24 are types and methodologies within a hydro test that go
25 to address a particular risk. In our evaluation of the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 records, the hydro tests that we see do not seem to be
2 demonstrating that the operator was addressing that
3 particular threat. They did a strength test, not -- a
4 normal hydrostatic test does not necessarily evaluate
5 particular seam flaws that this would require.

6 And in the literature you will find that
7 they would recommend the hydrostatic test at a higher
8 pressure level, stress level within the system. Those
9 were not conducted.

10 MR. HOGFOSS: A couple of questions. So,
11 what does the IMP rules say, and further O&M rules, in
12 terms of hydrostatic test pressure for ERW pipe? What
13 do the rules say?

14 MR. WHITE: I can answer that. Actually
15 if you look at the pressure testing code, which is in
16 Part 195 and you go to 195.303(d), it actually does
17 address ERW pipe. And I'll quote it. And this is not
18 from an opinion by anyone's expert. This is the black
19 letter of the code. 195.303(d), and I'll quote, "All
20 pre-1970 ERW pipe and lapwelded pipe is deemed
21 susceptible to longitudinal seam failures unless an
22 engineering analysis shows otherwise."

23 So, I think to Rod's point --

24 MR. HOGFOSS: But was asking about
25 hydrostatic test pressure. But we'll come back to that.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 I'm glad you brought that up.

2 MS. ATKINS: As an assessment method, if
3 that's what you're asking, Subpart E hydro test is an
4 assessment method.

5 MR. WHITE: I want to make the point that
6 the presumption -- we've talked about ERW pipe. And
7 just to step back for a minute, I mean, the reason why
8 that's in the code and has -- and the reason -- ERW
9 pipe, there is extensive metallurgy that has been done
10 with failures related to that. And the fact that -- and
11 I think everyone's acknowledging that there were
12 hydrostatic test failures.

13 And the integrity management regulations
14 require an operator to consider all available and
15 relevant information. And so, if we had a situation
16 where ER -- where we know we have ERW pipe, the code
17 sets up a presumption that the pipe is susceptible --
18 and this doesn't even say there had to have been
19 failures. And then you add on top of that there were
20 hydro test failures and then you look at the nature of
21 the hydro testing that was done, you know -- so, you
22 know, Bob, you talked a lot about the issue that this
23 particular flaw failed at the Mayflower site possibly
24 couldn't have been found even if a different type of
25 tool had been used because of the state of the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 technology.

2 But, again, the allegation is not that the
3 operator did not find that particular anomaly. The
4 allegation is that in its procedure, in its overall
5 process of implementing the risk model, that this risk
6 factor should have been accounted for in a way that it
7 wasn't. So, I just wanted to clarify that.

8 MR. SEELEY: To answer your question,
9 literature and the documentation in the analysis would
10 show that a hydrostatic test within the pressure ranges
11 from 90 to 100 percent SMYS would be the test that is
12 considered one that would assess for the seam risks or
13 threats. The test records that we reviewed showed that
14 the line was not subjected to that particular type of
15 test.

16 MR. HOGFOSS: And the point I was getting
17 at was that the Agency has not promulgated a rule, and
18 we're talking about violations -- alleged violations of
19 rules, of the law. The Agency has not promulgated a
20 rule that tells you what test pressure to test ERW pipe.
21 Also, 303(d), I don't have it open in front of me, but I
22 believe it says risk-based alternative, right? It was
23 promulgated in 1998. It was a one-time opportunity for
24 operators that wanted to elect a risk-based
25 alternative --

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 MS. LITTLE: As opposed to testing.

2 MR. HOGFOSS: -- to testing. The Company
3 did not elect that. That's totally irrelevant. I
4 understand what it says. We understand what it means.
5 It's not even alleged as a violation in the NOPV. And
6 really the only benefit it has for the Region's position
7 is it says in that case if you raise your hand, you will
8 deem for purposes of being allowed to use a risk-based
9 alternative -- this is pre-IMP, remember. It was kind
10 of the evolution of IMP -- you will be allowed to do
11 that if you deem it seem susceptible.

12 But then we fast forward to -- and I
13 understand. Rod's absolutely right. What the current
14 state of the science seems to be is that when we look
15 for these -- and, yes, brittle pipe is a concern. How
16 do we find it? How do we find these hard-to-find
17 defects, one of the things that came up, again,
18 post-incident?

19 So, right now the state of the agencies --
20 and the Agency hasn't even endorsed it. It simply paid,
21 commissioned, Battelle and DNV, Det Norske Veritas, and
22 John Kiefner to look at these issues. They came out
23 with a still work-in-progress report October 27th last
24 year. John Kiefner's Report Number 3 within that, very
25 specific to this issue, came out in January of this

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 year.

2 And they do say in there, they say --
3 well, they say a couple of things. They say this is a
4 tough issue. We don't have the answer. NTSB told us to
5 identify actions that operators could implement. We
6 don't have a silver bullet here. What we do know is
7 that we're getting better. The technology can be forced
8 the same way it was for corrosion. And it says -- it
9 ends with saying, two quotes from the end of the
10 Battelle report from October 27th. There should be an
11 urgent effort by PHMSA and the industry to develop an
12 enhanced technology that will identify ERW defects.

13 The next paragraph they say, It is clear
14 that gaps remain, both in understanding the ERW failure
15 process and in quantifying the effectiveness of current
16 methods to manage ERW. That's state of the art. That's
17 post-incident. And in that report, they do say -- as
18 Rod was stating, that say, you know, run higher test
19 pressures. Well, that's what this company is now doing.
20 That's the ultimate irony, is that, yes, the Company
21 concluded using the Agency's recommended guidance
22 because it was not in the rules to follow the Baker
23 report. The Company did that.

24 Consultation with John Kiefner
25 concluded -- John Kiefner says now after the incident

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 that it was proper to conclude that it was not seam
2 susceptible; and, yet, they still did more than what was
3 required by the IMP rules. They continued to assess.
4 They ran a crack tool. And that's the irony, I find, is
5 that the violation report critiques them and says, Well,
6 you ran the wrong tool. Where in the regs or in the
7 guidance does it say what tool to run? It says use a
8 tool capable of detecting cracks.

9 So, I mean, these are part of the problems
10 we have with the allegation the way it's made. And
11 hindsight is perfect, but you have to go back to what
12 are the elements of their claim. What's a real
13 violation here? And shouldn't we -- and this was our
14 impression in our pre-hearing brief as well. Shouldn't
15 we be doing what the recently 4.2-million-dollar
16 Battelle-commissioned report recommends, is that both
17 the Agency and the industry keep working on this,
18 instead of doing Monday morning quarter-backing and
19 slamming a company for failing to do things that they
20 actually did?

21 And with that, I'll let the engineers talk
22 more. Sorry.

23 MS. ATKINS: I have to accept that there
24 are some things that that Battelle report says,
25 particularly that the Pipelife model and similar

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 log-secant models are not appropriate for the materials.
2 And if you go back to the Baker 2004 report, the purpose
3 of that report on Page 6 of the Baker report was to
4 evaluate the acceptability of using ILI technology to
5 evaluate the integrity of low frequency ERW pipe seams
6 in lieu of a hydrostatic test as currently required.

7 The conclusion of the report was very
8 specific as to whether or not it was brittle or low
9 toughness materials well below 25, which all of your
10 materials are in the three to four range from the
11 hydrostatic test and the failure site and would have
12 concluded that this needed to be hydrostatically tested
13 due to the low toughness and would have had superior
14 results to the ILI.

15 We've not alleged that as a violation.
16 What we have alleged is that the results of the previous
17 integrity assessment, defect type and size that the
18 assessment method can defect and the defect growth rate,
19 you've demonstrated and repeatedly stated that there has
20 been no fatigue observed in any of the 11 seam failures
21 or this one. Yet, you continued to use fatigue crack
22 growth model or the assessment without looking at
23 toughness, without looking at the rest of the Baker
24 report.

25 And so, it appears that there were

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 portions of the Baker report that were incorporated into
2 the processes but not the rest. For example, I think
3 Kiefner's statement is interesting, and not just the
4 things that he says but the things he doesn't say. He
5 says that EMPCo followed the flowchart, but he didn't
6 identify which one. Because the Baker report has two
7 flowcharts. And Section 4 that you included in your
8 exhibits, there's Figure 1. That report clearly states
9 that that has evolved over time and it has updated to
10 Section 9. There's a process in Section 9 that was
11 available in 2004 at the time of the report that has a
12 slightly different process and requires an engineering
13 analysis.

14 This is not part of your IMP procedures
15 that I could find. So, the Section 9 of the Baker
16 report that took Kiefner's work, which he was an author
17 to, updated it and said that these are additional
18 learnings and additional practices that we recommend.
19 So, when I look at your continuous process, learning and
20 use of all available information, it appears that there
21 are pieces that are used but not all of it.

22 And in his statement that you are using,
23 the flowchart, by not saying which one, it's clear to me
24 that there are statements in here that are maybe
25 missing. What's the relevance of the hardness that he

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 mentions? Hardness is not a factor in the Pipelife
2 model or the fatigue crack growth. He doesn't mention
3 toughness. Toughness is a very critical factor in all
4 of the modeling and the use of pipeline and the
5 commonality among the 2005, 2006 hydro test failures and
6 the metallurgical reports. And those determinations and
7 similarities clearly point out a brittle ERW seam that
8 does not appear to be considered in any of these
9 processes.

10 The size of the defects that were observed
11 in the failures appear to be below the threshold of
12 detection for a TFI tool -- a TFI tool has to have a .1
13 millimeter air gap for the crack opening. A UT or EMAT
14 has zero millimeter stated, as you provided information
15 to us that the tools you want to use in the future.
16 While that still is not a guarantee, we agree that --
17 with you that there are things we need to learn.

18 But not learning from the information that
19 we do have and applying it in the processes and the
20 selections of the risk assessments is the allegation
21 here, that you had information from these previous
22 assessments about the material properties and the
23 processes that were recommended in 2004 that were not
24 applied.

25 MR. RANDOLPH: So, you disagree with the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 Baker report because it says crack growth rates are not
2 affected by toughness?

3 MS. ATKINS: I was looking at the very
4 first page of the report that identifies the four
5 factors for crack growth rates.

6 MR. RANDOLPH: So, you disagree with
7 Kiefner saying crack growth rates are not affected by
8 toughness?

9 MS. ATKINS: That's not what I said. It's
10 the remaining size that's there that has to grow. What
11 can survive the hydro test has to do with the toughness,
12 and toughness is one of the inputs in the Pipelife
13 model. So, you have to know --

14 MR. RANDOLPH: So, it was considered.

15 MS. ATKINS: If it was considered, how was
16 it used?

17 MR. RANDOLPH: In the model.

18 MS. ATKINS: But the model is for fatigue
19 crack growth, which you've demonstrated repeatedly that
20 you have not had any fatigue crack growth. You've had
21 no fatigue failures.

22 MR. RANDOLPH: Right.

23 MS. ATKINS: So, why would you continue to
24 use a reassessment interval and long seam failure
25 susceptibility determination process that relies on an

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 experience that you aren't having?

2 MS. LITTLE: To continually evaluate, to
3 ensure that something hasn't changed.

4 MS. ATKINS: But there are other failure
5 mechanisms occurring. Because if you have a failure at
6 a lower pressure than what was previously experienced,
7 it could be a pressure reversal. It could be some
8 environmental cracking. It could be hardness issues
9 related to the seam that is a manufacturing defect, and
10 the process as observed don't take those into the
11 decision process as risk factors for this pipe.

12 MR. HOGFOSS: The record does show that
13 the Company considered all of those factors in its
14 engineering analyses. John Kiefner certainly concluded
15 them in his review of the metallurgy report that went in
16 with the --

17 MS. ATKINS: I don't see where he saw the
18 metallurgy report for the hydro test, though. Did he
19 get those?

20 MR. KOETTING: He's had those for a number
21 of years, and he has them for this.

22 MS. ATKINS: Did he review them for the
23 purpose of this testimony?

24 MR. KOETTING: He has reviewed them
25 multiple times.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. HOGFOSS: But not only --

2 MS. ATKINS: For the purpose of this
3 affidavit, did he review them?

4 MR. HOGFOSS: Yes. He has all of that
5 information.

6 MR. KOETTING: He has all of our data.

7 MS. ATKINS: Because he was very specific
8 about what data he reviewed in his statement, and he
9 didn't mention those.

10 MR. HOGFOSS: Here's a problem that occurs
11 to me. So, you have decades -- and I said this
12 before -- of dozens of engineers, including engineers
13 and experts recognized and hired by the Agency itself
14 that have all looked at this data, reached the same
15 conclusion. And essentially you're telling us that you
16 disagree with all of them.

17 MS. ATKINS: I agree with many of the
18 statements in here. They're carefully qualified, such
19 as not being able to detect this. Well, whether or not
20 you would be able to detect it is not our allegation.
21 And his previous studies said that the appropriate
22 assessment method would have been a hydrostatic test.

23 MR. HOGFOSS: Do you believe that if there
24 were no violations, if the Company did everything you
25 say they should have done -- which, in fact, we're

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 showing in documents is that they did, in fact, do it.

2 It may not have been at the exact month that you're
3 saying, but they did more than required voluntarily.

4 Are you saying that if they had done it exactly the way
5 you predict, they would have found this defect?

6 MS. ATKINS: I am not making any
7 allegations or suppositions --

8 MR. HOGFOSS: That's not important to the
9 Agency, then.

10 MS. ATKINS: It's very important to us,
11 which is why we go back and look at the processes and
12 discuss what are apparent causal factors in any aspect
13 of a failure investigation.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: What is the purpose of this
15 enforcement action, then, if it's not to point out these
16 violations? Is it --

17 MS. ATKINS: Typically it's corrective
18 action.

19 MR. HOGFOSS: Right. So, again -- and I'm
20 honestly having a hard to time kind of matching this up.
21 The alleged violations, asking the Company to take
22 certain actions, in fact the Company did -- they did
23 consider P&M measures and putting in the EFRD's. They
24 did run a seam tool, even though they concluded --

25 MS. ATKINS: We need to get back to Item

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 1.

2 MR. HOGFOSS: Excuse me.

3 MS. ATKINS: I'm sorry. We need to get
4 back to Item 1.

5 MR. HOGFOSS: This is Item 1. This all
6 relates --

7 MS. ATKINS: Item 1 doesn't have P&M
8 measures in it.

9 MR. HOGFOSS: This all relates to the fact
10 an incident occurred because -- a defect was not
11 detected. And we -- I find it troubling that the Agency
12 takes the position -- it certainly implies in here for
13 the public that had the Company simply complied with the
14 law, this would not have happened. It's nice that you
15 carefully stated it so you're not saying that; but
16 that's why we're here contesting all of these nine
17 alleged violations, which is unusual after an incident
18 like this. But it's also unusual that a company was
19 actually complying with the regs, its own procedures,
20 and doing more than required. And the goal here should
21 be how do we find the next one for all of us.

22 MR. SEELEY: I guess it seems to me we've
23 reached a point where we are disagreeing.

24 MR. HOGFOSS: I think we reached that in
25 our response.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: I think we're circling the
2 conversation around a disagreement that I don't know is
3 going to be resolved by continuing to say we disagree.

4 MR. WHITE: But it might be helpful, Rod,
5 to just sort of understand about the risk factors that
6 are at issue here. I mean, if a given pipeline risk
7 model had, let's say, ten risk factors on the list,
8 an ERW pipe, would it not be -- if you sort of weighted
9 those, I would think your top two or three would be, as
10 Bob said, third-party damage, corrosion and, you know --
11 in my experience, PHMSA has issued advisory bulletins
12 and we have seen multiple ERW failures on all kinds of
13 different ranges.

14 I would think, you know -- I think the
15 issue is that -- the allegation is that we were missing
16 one of the bigger higher-weighted top two or three type
17 of risk factors, and that skewed the model that was
18 being used. And so -- and all the operators that you
19 guys have inspected and looked at these integrity
20 management programs, I would think that the majority of
21 operators with ERW would say are susceptible as part of
22 the risk model. Is that accurate?

23 MR. SEELEY: I don't know that I want to
24 draw in a generalization. I mean, to me, the
25 information -- if I had had the information -- I think

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 the information would point that this pipeline would
2 have been susceptible to the seam mechanisms that we've
3 talked about. Having identified that will drive an
4 operator to pursue different lines of thinking and doing
5 different activities.

6 Each operator's going to have their own
7 risk factors and threats that are going to differ from
8 pipeline to pipeline. What your biggest threat may be
9 is not necessarily what a different operator's threat
10 may be. So, to try to say those universally are the
11 worst thing in the world, I don't know that I
12 necessarily want to state that.

13 It's just a point that in this allegation,
14 there are certain basic bits of information that were
15 present and available. And in our investigation and
16 review of the integrity management analysis processes
17 that you go through, we could not determine that these
18 things were being utilized to drive the decisions within
19 your integrity management program.

20 MR. WHITE: Despite the fact that test
21 failures had occurred and --

22 MR. SEELEY: Well, from what we can tell,
23 they did not utilize that information, some of the
24 information being pipe materials, toughness, some of the
25 information being hydrostatic test failures or

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 historical test failures. So, they're all bits of
2 information that we don't see as being applied within
3 the processes.

4 MS. LITTLE: On the issue of the
5 hydrostatic test failures, I think, that's -- I mean,
6 we've provided information on that, that the Company
7 did, in fact, look at all those. They retained a
8 third-party expert to look at those. That's Hurst in
9 2006. And that analysis, the result of it, was there
10 was no evidence of pressure cycle-induced fatigue,
11 selective seam corrosion or other time-dependent
12 defects. They looked at all the failures specifically.

13 MR. SEELEY: That goes back to the
14 whole --

15 MR. WHITE: Hardness.

16 MR. SEELEY: -- well toughness -- brittle
17 versus -- we're going back to those singular mechanisms
18 where your historical -- I think tests back before the
19 2005 or '6 testing, you had several in 2005 and 2006.
20 I'm going to say 11. Prior to that, there is a test
21 in --

22 MS. ATKINS: 1991.

23 MR. SEELEY: '91.

24 MS. ATKINS: Had three.

25 MR. SEELEY: We had three. And prior to

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 that, you had --

2 MS. ATKINS: One in 1969.

3 MR. SEELEY: So, you have one and three
4 and 11. You're having a progression of these
5 seam-related failures during testing which would mean
6 there's something going on. There's something changing
7 that is creating more of these throughout time. And,
8 yet, you seem to keep falling back to the model that
9 says they don't exist.

10 MS. LITTLE: They did when Hurst looked at
11 it. And, Steve, correct me if I'm incorrect. But I
12 believe they looked at those differences between the
13 different hydro tests, correct?

14 MR. KOETTING: They did.

15 MS. LITTLE: And?

16 MR. KOETTING: One of the things that they
17 concluded was that the pipe failures in the most recent
18 hydro tests were due to a couple things, higher
19 pressures than had been seen which always causes more
20 failures, and the temperature of the test water was very
21 low. So, it creates those brittle defects to be even
22 more brittle.

23 So, their conclusions from the hydro test
24 was that the combination of the low testing temperature
25 and the brittle nature of those defects and the higher

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 test pressures would have caused the failures.

2 MR. SEELEY: Your temperature water being
3 low, was it subzero? Was it freezing? There was a
4 range.

5 MS. LITTLE: It was in the 40s, and the
6 prior tests were in the 80s, 90s range. It's a
7 significant difference.

8 MS. ATKINS: We took a long look at that
9 and we also looked at your conclusions and we looked at
10 the metallurgical analysis. And you're still in the
11 lower shelf from zero to 95 degrees for the Charpy
12 testing. So, all of those values were three to four
13 regardless of temperature.

14 So, those statements were potential. They
15 were not conclusions. They were considerations, and the
16 variant testing didn't support that there was a
17 temperature change that changed the properties because
18 you tested the materials at zero, 35, 65 and 95 at
19 varying different metallurgical analyses in the
20 Charpy --

21 MR. KOETTING: Those are the pipes that
22 survived, not the pipes that failed.

23 MS. ATKINS: Correct.

24 MR. KOETTING: You can't test the seams
25 that have already failed because --

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 MS. ATKINS: There's no seam left.

2 MR. KOETTING: Destroyed, yes.

3 MS. ATKINS: However, there were portions
4 of the joint that were still there but still displayed
5 those low toughness values in a split where there was a
6 piece left. Then they were able to test the toughness,
7 much like what was done in this particular case.

8 Your statement in the current
9 metallurgical report, which is in our Exhibit B to the
10 violation report and the first metallurgical Number
11 65961 on Page 3 says, Prior to failure, the pipeline was
12 reported to typically operate between 47 and 78. So,
13 the 40s is still in your normal operating pressure range
14 for the testing.

15 So, it's sort of unclear as to how that
16 conclusion was drawn or if that conclusion is
17 appropriate. And it was later questioned in the summary
18 of the integrity results by your integrity engineers
19 that couldn't determine whether the failure at the lower
20 pressure was actually due to the lower temperatures or
21 pressure reversals.

22 And so, there is not a conclusion that's
23 supported either by the metallurgical testing or your
24 own in-house documentation for that being the cause.
25 And when you fail at a lower pressure than previously

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 subjected, you do have some sort of time-dependent
2 mechanism or some sort of stress that has occurred based
3 on what the failure looked like at the seams --

4 MR. KOETTING: That's true.

5 MS. ATKINS: -- whether it was the
6 previous hydro testing, whether it was some sort of
7 in-service stresses. So, there's something time
8 dependent that's occurring.

9 We could probably conclude, as you did,
10 that there was no evidence of fatigue; but all the
11 reports qualified that the oxidation or the surface
12 appeared to be in a manner that they could not conclude
13 but they saw no evidence of fatigue. And from
14 everything that we looked at, we didn't see it either
15 because you couldn't have fatigue in that brittle
16 material. It wouldn't -- you have to have ductile
17 material for it to act in that manner and for the
18 fatigue to occur.

19 MR. WHITE: Mary, do you have anything to
20 add?

21 MS. MCDANIEL: I think Molly summarized
22 that very well.

23 MS. LITTLE: Except that part of the
24 conclusion you're drawing or based on reports that were
25 issued post-incident and then applying it back to what

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 might have been known when the Company was doing the
2 analyses at different points in time?

3 MS. ATKINS: Excuse me?

4 MS. LITTLE: Yeah. You were just talking
5 about the most recent Hurst report.

6 MS. ATKINS: I'm talking about the 2005,
7 2006 reports, all of those Charpy values are flat, all
8 in the three to five range for all temperatures; and it
9 was similar to this report, the current report.

10 So, I was drawing a similarity. But we
11 looked at every one of the Hurst reports from the 2005,
12 2006, plotted it. And the current one -- the current
13 report is right in the middle of all the data, which is
14 on the low end, one to three, and high end, three to
15 five. And one of the properties is percent shear versus
16 brittle failure, and it never got above ten percent
17 shear on those. So, it's in the lower shelf, which
18 means the temperature would not have made a difference
19 for the brittleness. It was brittle in that whole range
20 of temperatures.

21 MR. RANDOLPH: Let's start with the 2005,
22 2006 hydro test. They weren't failing at a hundred
23 pounds or 200 pounds or 500 pounds less than the prior
24 hydro test. It was, like, eight, eight pounds over --
25 since '91 or something else. That could be -- that

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 could be a measurement discrepancy between being used
2 then.

3 MS. ATKINS: Well, you would hope not
4 because your acceptance criteria for your pressure
5 testing is within that range.

6 MR. RANDOLPH: It could have been have
7 factored in some. It could have been less. But the
8 point being is between '91 and 2005 and 2006, you're not
9 seeing huge -- and then the ones that were above, say,
10 20, it was after that piece had already been pressured
11 up once, and it experienced the hydro test failure.
12 Well, then, the next one experienced the pressure
13 reversal from that exact test. So, I think it's --

14 MS. ATKINS: What was the final percent
15 SMYS that you tested in that first segment, do you
16 recall? The successful hydro test, was it 72 percent
17 SMYS? So, do you believe you got rid of all the cracks
18 in that first segment?

19 MR. RANDOLPH: Are you talking --

20 MR. KOETTING: Do we believe we only had a
21 hundred percent of the hook cracks in the pipeline?

22 MS. ATKINS: In that first segment. Just
23 that first segment.

24 MR. KOETTING: I don't believe it's
25 possible to remove a hundred percent of hook cracks with

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 a hydro test.

2 MS. ATKINS: Why did you accept a lower
3 test pressure than -- on that segment instead of
4 continuing to test to what your target pressure had
5 been?

6 MR. KOETTING: The rules don't say we have
7 to test to a certain -- pressure.

8 MS. ATKINS: I'm just curious.

9 MR. KOETTING: -- pressure. They say we
10 have to --

11 MS. ATKINS: You had a plan and --

12 MR. KOETTING: We have to set our maximum
13 operating pressure as a percent.

14 MS. ATKINS: You had a plan and a design
15 to test to a certain level and you had four test
16 failures in the seam and then you tested at a lower
17 pressure.

18 MR. KOETTING: Yeah.

19 MS. ATKINS: Why -- there was a decision
20 process.

21 MR. KOETTING: In any hydro test, you try
22 to decide, are you doing good or are you doing damage
23 during the time. If you experience pressure reversals
24 that are significant enough -- even today when we set up
25 a hydro test, we would consider, are we doing harm to

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the pipeline by continuing to try to test it? Should we
2 back off from it? That's a process that every operator
3 goes through.

4 We don't just keep testing pipe until we
5 destroy the whole thing. We test pipe until we get an
6 acceptable test.

7 MS. ATKINS: So, would you test --

8 MR. KOETTING: The regulations would be
9 really, really nice.

10 MR. SEELEY: I think we're sort of
11 wandering off.

12 MR. KOETTING: Well, good.

13 MR. SEELEY: I think we've circled on the
14 issue several times. Surprisingly, there's a
15 disagreement on the position. I'm not going to restate
16 it because then you'll restate it and we'll go down the
17 conversation again. So, I think maybe any other
18 conclusions or comments we can make in our
19 recommendations after the hearing. And you could make
20 yours, and we'll make ours.

21 MR. HOGFOSS: Just in summary, though, to
22 respond to that one comment you made without trying to
23 open it up again, I don't think anyone would disagree
24 with the statement you said as a general rule if an
25 operator concludes that there's not a susceptibility to

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 seam failure, then that operator might not pursue the
2 threat it would otherwise identify. That's a pretty
3 obvious general statement.

4 But in contrast, just to say again, in
5 this instance, the operator actually did keep looking at
6 these issues, ultimately ran a crack tool. And just a
7 final note, that, you know, hindsight really does work
8 both ways. Clearly we are here because there was an
9 incident. And after the incident, the Agency took a
10 very close look at all of these issues, the same issues
11 that the Region did not identify as a concern in a very
12 in-depth 2007 audit when the Company had concluded this
13 line was not susceptible to seam failure then.

14 All we're saying is that we ask you in
15 your hindsight to also look at what the Company did do.
16 So, they did not just reach that conclusion and do
17 nothing further. They did keep looking. They
18 ultimately ran the crack tool. So, we're trying to stay
19 focused on that, what can be done, what should be done,
20 how can the Agency and the industry work together in the
21 future on this. But I think that's it for Item 1.

22 MS. ATKINS: There is another potential
23 risk that's not addressed because one of the questions
24 in the TIARA model is is it susceptible or not. And
25 whether you answer yes or no would create identified

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 threats. So, in the areas where there's seamless pipe,
2 you wouldn't answer that yes. So, that segment of the
3 testable -- that portion of the testable segment
4 wouldn't have that answer.

5 But the risk model asks the question if
6 it's been considered; and it, again, weights the factors
7 that creates identified threats. So, this is one of the
8 other risks that doesn't get identified in the
9 identified threat process in the TIARA model.

10 MS. LITTLE: Which is not part of NOPV
11 Item 1.

12 MS. ATKINS: It's part of considering the
13 risk.

14 MR. WHITE: All right. I think that's all
15 we have on Item 1.

16 MR. KOETTING: One last thing I'd like to
17 say. The tool that we chose -- we've been criticized
18 for choosing the tool that we chose to assess the seam.
19 We're not in-line inspection companies. We hire in-line
20 inspection companies to assess our pipe. The tool we
21 chose was the tool that PII has in their crack
22 management that's capable of identifying selected seam
23 corrosion in ERW seam. It was the recommended tool.

24 MS. ATKINS: It's certainly appropriate
25 for selective seam corrosion.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. KOETTING: And ERW seam defects.

2 MS. ATKINS: Of a certain size.

3 MR. KOETTING: Regarding the best
4 documents we had, it was the tool.

5 MS. ATKINS: Of a certain size, would you
6 agree to that?

7 MR. KOETTING: Of a certain size --

8 MS. ATKINS: A specified size --

9 MR. KOETTING: Any defect is of a certain
10 size. A UT crack detection tool is of a certain size.
11 A corrosion tool is of a certain size. So, to imply
12 that we ran the wrong tool would be to say we got the
13 wrong guidance from our in-line inspection company.

14 MS. ATKINS: You ran the right tool for
15 selective seam corrosion. You ran the right tool for a
16 lot of things.

17 MR. KOETTING: Which was a higher risk.

18 MR. SEELEY: Okay.

19 MR. HOGFOSS: Actually, because this is
20 such an important point -- and we noted it before -- but
21 the violation report actually does say that you ran the
22 wrong tool. You should have done the UT or an EMAT, and
23 there isn't anything in the law to support that.
24 There's not even any guidance out there to support that.

25 MS. ATKINS: The defect type and size for

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the previous integrity assessments that you knew existed
2 in the hook cracks is part of 1(i). Results of the
3 previous integrity assessment, defect type and size.
4 And with the crack opening widths that were in those
5 metallurgical reports, it had not been detected because
6 they were less than one millimeter.

7 MR. HOGFOSS: To quote -- to quote Rod, we
8 disagree on that. It's not in the law. But also --

9 MS. ATKINS: It might be in the accident
10 report, but I don't believe it's in the NOPV.

11 MR. HOGFOSS: It's not in the NOPV. It's
12 in the --

13 MS. ATKINS: -- so I'm sorry.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: But related in that same
15 area, though, just to note this for the record as well,
16 because in that same area, it says clearly -- it makes
17 this broad conclusion that the comp- -- that the Company
18 failed to consider pipeline safety. There's a lot of
19 statements like that, and we just would like to note for
20 the record that we obviously strongly object to this.
21 This is a company that does do more than the minimal
22 required and that's a very sweeping, and we think
23 irrelevant and absolutely completely unwarranted,
24 statement. There's quite a few of them.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. It sounds

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 like we've wrapped up Item 1. I know Items 2 through 4
2 sort of incorporate a lot of the discussion we just had.
3 So, I think that those items will move a little bit more
4 quickly. But why don't we try to --

5 MR. SEELEY: Yeah. Item 2 has to go [sic]
6 with the reassessment interval requirement of -- there
7 was no performance of the assessment of the line within
8 the allocated time frame of five years, not to exceed 68
9 months, within the regulations.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thanks.

11 MS. LITTLE: Obviously this relates back
12 to NOPV Item 1, so without opening up that door again
13 but just to -- because we think and it's our position
14 that the Company did, in fact, properly assess the risks
15 on the Pegasus Pipeline and properly did determine that
16 the line was not seam susceptible multiple times.

17 We said before the Agency's had plenty of
18 opportunities to review that and did, in fact, review it
19 in-depth how the Company was conducting that analysis in
20 2007. But because the Company did determine that the
21 line was not susceptible to longitudinal seam failure,
22 given that conclusion, there's no requirement that a
23 seam tool be scheduled within five years. So, the way
24 that the IMP works, if a pipe is susceptible to seam
25 failure, then they are required to run an assessment

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 tool every five years and --

2 MR. SEELEY: Perform an assessment.

3 MS. LITTLE: Thank you. Perform an
4 assessment and then determine what the reassessment
5 interval would be. But in this instance, because it was
6 not required based on that seam susceptibility analysis,
7 there was no specified time period. Therefore, there's
8 really no five-year assessment interval to be
9 established.

10 Even though, you know, the rules don't
11 require that an operator reassess a line with a seam
12 tool every five years, just because ERW pipe is present,
13 you have to make the determination that it's seam
14 susceptible. So, the Company, in compliance with the
15 IMP regulations, reassessed the line in 2010 as part of
16 its program within four years of the prior assessment.
17 And the Company made a determination that they wanted to
18 go ahead and run a seam/crack tool anyway, really
19 consistent with the Baker report.

20 And frankly, the basic tenets of a
21 program, that companies gain information, gather
22 information, continually assess. Even the Baker report
23 says, you know, have the best available information you
24 can have. So, the Company wanted to run the tool to get
25 more information on the line. And they thought it was

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 the prudent thing to do, and that's why they did it.

2 But it was not subject to a five-year assessment
3 interval.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: So, just to clarify,
5 you're not saying that there was no five-year
6 reassessment interval. You're saying that there's no
7 five-year reassessment interval to run the TFI tool.

8 MS. LITTLE: For seam --

9 MR. HOGFOSS: For certain -- or crack
10 tool.

11 MS. LITTLE: That's right.

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: For running a crack
13 tool?

14 MS. LITTLE: Correct.

15 MR. SEELEY: Yeah. I didn't hear a
16 dispute of the particular facts of assessments, dates.
17 I don't think we're disputing which assessments were run
18 when. I think the disagreement is whether or not the
19 seam assessment was required sooner than it was
20 performed. And we would contend based of the discussion
21 we had in Item 1 that it would have been. I don't know
22 that there's any relevant --

23 MS. ATKINS: There's just one other item.
24 That's the data integration team recommended in 2009
25 that in 2010 the TFI tool be run in combination with the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 combo tool or the caliper or metal loss tool. And so, I
2 don't understand what happened from then, that it was
3 then scheduled for 2011 when the 2011 communications
4 [sic] was changed to 2012 for budget reasons.

5 MS. LITTLE: Well, two things. Number
6 one, the timing within which to conduct that tool run
7 was actually the recommended timing was that it be run
8 before 2013. So, it was not specified that it had to be
9 run in 2011. And I think initially -- so, in fact, I
10 think even under Pipelife, the way in which -- and
11 you-all correct me if I'm wrong -- but the way in which
12 it determines what that interval is going to be, it's
13 really based on half-life. So, that's even very
14 conservative to say it has to be run by 2013. So, it
15 was well within the time that the Company had in their
16 minds to run this tool, which they were running
17 voluntarily anyway.

18 In terms of the -- in terms of the reason
19 to extend it, I don't think it was for budget reasons.
20 It was not for budget reasons.

21 MS. ATKINS: Actually it was. Just a
22 moment and I'll find it. From 2011 to 2012, it was.
23 But in 2009, the recommendation for 2010, I don't
24 understand what process occurred that the recommendation
25 from the data integration team was not taken. Is there

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 a process where somebody else reviews their
2 recommendation and then decides that, no, we're not
3 going to do it?

4 MS. JONES: As I recall, the
5 recommendation from the risk and integrity specialists,
6 it was to run the TFI tool in the first half of the
7 line, analyze those results and then make a decision as
8 to whether we would run it in the second half of the
9 line. We came back in those recommendations and said,
10 now we recommend you run it in the second half of the
11 line.

12 MR. WHITE: Molly, What was your basis for
13 bringing up the point about the budget?

14 MS. ATKINS: It was in the MOC.

15 MR. WHITE: Okay. Are you looking at one
16 of the exhibits?

17 MS. ATKINS: Yeah. I'm sorry. I'll try
18 to find it.

19 MR. HOGFOSS: But, again, Molly, I think
20 the important thing is -- well, two things. One is that
21 that's not really an alleged violation. As Rod says, I
22 think we have a clear understanding and disagree on this
23 point. But from the Company's perspective, the decision
24 to run the crack tool was a management decision that was
25 not a required run. It was a voluntary run. They were

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 doing more than was necessary.

2 So, therefore, it doesn't link to -- Rod
3 said, we're not in disagreement. There's a obligation
4 to do a reassessment in five years. That was being
5 done. It was actually being done early. A separate
6 decision as to whether or not to run a crack tool, and
7 that was being done voluntarily. So, it wasn't subject
8 to the timeline.

9 MR. WHITE: Let me just make a --

10 MR. HOGFOSS: That's a point of
11 disagreement.

12 MR. WHITE: Let me just clarify one point
13 about that, which is, you know, the regulation that was
14 cited here is 195.452(J)(3); and that talks about the 68
15 months that was exceeded. But if you -- if you -- and
16 in evaluating this requirement, I think it sheds light
17 to go down to Paragraph (J)(5). (J)(5) talks about
18 assessment methods. And 195.452(J)(5) says, quote, "An
19 operator must assess the integrity of the line pipe by
20 any of the following methods. The methods an operator
21 selects to assess low-frequency electric-resistance
22 welded pipe or lapwelded pipe to susceptible
23 longitudinal seam failure must be capable of assessing
24 seam integrity and detecting corrosion and information
25 anomalies."

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 So, what that -- what that tells me is
2 there's a general principle in integrity management that
3 says you must select the tool matched to the type of
4 risk that you're assessing. And then -- and then it
5 goes on to specify that calls out low-frequency
6 electric-resistance welded pipe and calls it out
7 specifically. So --

8 MR. HOGFOSS: It calls it out, but it
9 says, if deemed susceptible. The rule could say -- the
10 rule could say all ERW pipe shall be tested with a seam
11 and crack tool, period.

12 MR. KOETTING: Or hydro test on some
13 basis.

14 MR. HOGFOSS: Right, at a certain level of
15 hydro test. Or the rule could say all ERW pipe shall be
16 replaced within -- by the following date, but it
17 doesn't.

18 MR. SEELEY: That's not a recommended rule
19 change, is it?

20 MR. HOGFOSS: No. Well, it is --

21 MR. KOETTING: Not from our side anyway.

22 MR. HOGFOSS: I'm just saying that the
23 rules could say different things, but they really are --
24 we're dealing with the rules as they are currently.

25 MR. WHITE: I am as well. I am as well.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 And the second point I want to make --

2 MR. HOGFOSS: But the key point is deemed
3 susceptible, and that's the point of disagreement. We
4 did not deem it susceptible.

5 MR. WHITE: The second point I just want
6 to make is what makes Item 2 separate from Item 1 is the
7 allegation in Item 1 deals with failing to account for
8 ERW in your overall risk model that you're using for
9 your program. The allegation in Item 2 deals
10 specifically with this determining the reassessment.
11 Once the baseline has been done, that's all that's done.
12 Item 2 deals with determining the reassessment interval,
13 which is a sort of separate task. So, I just wanted to
14 point that out.

15 MS. LITTLE: That's right. But it's a
16 separate -- the way in which it's alleged, it's the
17 reassessment interval after you've determined that
18 you're susceptible to seam failure. And it's the latter
19 part that we're in disagreement over. What the law says
20 we're not in disagreement over. But in terms of how you
21 establish a five-year assessment interval would be
22 required. But what we're disputing is that the line --
23 we don't think the line -- we did not deem it to be
24 susceptible to seam failure and don't think it was.

25 MS. ATKINS: The --

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: Okay.

2 MS. ATKINS: -- information that I was
3 referring to is in our violation report Appendix A-M,
4 Appendix B and it's EMPCo Bates Stamped 017725. It's
5 The 7/18/2000 form dated 11/15/2011. "The tool run was
6 originally planned for the 2011 calendar year but is
7 being rescheduled for 2012 in an effort to maintain the
8 company's fiscal goals."

9 MS. JONES: And what else does that
10 document go on to say?

11 MS. ATKINS: "The change in date does not
12 cause any safety, health or environmental issues related
13 to the pipeline segment within the Pegasus crude
14 system."

15 MS. JONES: Does it not also refer to the
16 reinspection interval that had been calculated once that
17 decision was made?

18 MS. ATKINS: Well, the pipeline fatigue
19 analysis is the one we still say that you're
20 experiencing crack growth in a ductile manner. So, that
21 method is one that we questioned in Item 1. So, the
22 basis for the reassessment was using Pipelife. And
23 we're saying that that is not the appropriate basis
24 or --

25 MS. LITTLE: But the basis for the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 Company's decision is that, number one, they were
2 voluntarily choosing to run that line -- I mean, that
3 tool. Number two, the tool needed to be run between --
4 needed to be run by 2013. Even that time period was
5 established at a half-life, if you will. So, that's a
6 conservative time frame anyway. And, yes, just as Molly
7 noted, it goes back to the original issue for Number 1
8 but --

9 MR. SEELEY: Okay.

10 MS. LITTLE: -- I think we can conclude.

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Anything else --

12 MS. LITTLE: Do we have anything else we
13 want to add?

14 THE HEARING OFFICER: -- to Item 2 before
15 we move to Item 3?

16 MR. SEELEY: Item 3 is probably going to
17 carry a similar conversation. This has to do with not
18 following procedure 5.1. This is when the operator
19 varies from their five-year interval, they must perform
20 certain action. And this goes back to, again, changing
21 the assessment period for the ILI runs that we were just
22 talking about.

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

24 MR. HOGFOSS: And similarly, it really is
25 the same point with Item 2. Since the Company concluded

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 that the pipe was not susceptible to seam failure, it
2 was not -- it had not triggered a timeline in which to
3 run a seam tool. There's no dispute, I think, that the
4 Company was doing reassessments within the proper
5 intervals. And in fact, they'd done the necessary
6 assessment after the 2010 ILI, wasn't due until 2015.
7 They elected -- voluntarily, not required -- to run a
8 crack tool prior to that. But since we believe it
9 wasn't required, it wasn't subject to a variance
10 requirement. And I think that's really all we have to
11 add to that.

12 MR. SEELEY: All right. We're done.

13 THE HEARING OFFICER: Item 4?

14 MR. SEELEY: Item 4 has to go [sic] with
15 the prioritization of the assessments in which the
16 operator had assessed a section -- they assessed a
17 Patoka to Conway segment prior to the Corsicana to
18 Conway segment even though the Patoka to Conway segment
19 had less -- or in other words, the Corsicana to Conway
20 segment had more risks or risk values than the other
21 segment. So, they assessed the lower risk section prior
22 to the higher risk section.

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

24 MS. LITTLE: I think the important point,
25 I guess just to step back, the IMP rules require a

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 process for prioritization of segments for reassessment.
2 They don't dictate the way the risk scores
3 prioritization for a particular segment, but they allow
4 operators discretion in making those determinations.

5 So, when it comes to the Pegasus Pipeline -- and I think
6 Muhlbauer speaks to this in his exhibit and in his
7 affidavits in Paragraphs 11 and 12 -- the Company did
8 consider all the risk factors and the risk conditions on
9 the pipeline when it scheduled the 2010 reassessments.

10 And as we've said before, the Company's
11 also determined that there are no segments that were
12 seam susceptible [sic]. So, the 2007 risk scores for
13 the two different segments were practically identical
14 and indicated the probability of failure on either
15 segment was unlikely -- very unlikely. And the decision
16 to do the Patoka to Conway segment first -- and, Steve,
17 and Johnita, speak up if I misspeak on this -- but was
18 really based on four different points.

19 One, there were more hydrostatic seam
20 failures on an LF-ERW per mile basis on that segment.
21 There were more pressure reversals seen on that segment.
22 There was a shorter theoretical fatigue life based on
23 the existing data, and there were three girth welds
24 [sic] that weren't present on the Conway to Corsicana
25 segment.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 And that was the basis for running the
2 segments in the order in which they made them.

3 MR. KOETTING: That's true.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Anything in response
5 to that?

6 MS. ATKINS: No.

7 MR. SEELEY: We'll save it for the
8 recommendation.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: So, that takes us to
10 the conclusion of Items 1 through 9.

11 MR. SEELEY: We're not going back through
12 5.

13 MR. HOGFOSS: No. We're not going to
14 start over with 5.

15 THE HEARING OFFICER: I think we've
16 covered 1 through 9. You can't go back on that.

17 MR. WHITE: Sounds like this hearing may
18 actually not have to go through lunch.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: I was going to open
20 that up to you. If we were going to talk about the
21 penalty and the compliance order --

22 MR. HOGFOSS: That's relatively brief. I
23 think if we took a short break, we can conclude it.

24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Let's take a
25 short ten-minute break.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

(Recess from 11:38 a.m. to 11:50 a.m.)

THE HEARING OFFICER: We're going back on the record. We just finished concluding discussion of Items 1 through 9, and I believe there's going to be some discussion of the proposed civil penalty and the proposed compliance order. Bob, Catherine, do you want to start the discussion?

MR. HOGFOSS: Should we start instead of the Region? Do you think --

MR. SEELEY: I'll state my statement. We provide -- the process that we go through is we fill out the violation report and the enforcement office calculates a penalty based off of the information in that report. So, if your questions are related to the value or something of that nature, those are more appropriate to discuss with the enforcement office, which is now represented by Cliff on the phone.

MR. WHITE: The compliance order we can --

MR. SEELEY: The penalty part, we're just sort of a third-party here.

MR. HOGFOSS: And I don't think this will take that long, but we'll --

MS. LITTLE: Make sure he can hear you on the phone.

MR. HOGFOSS: Cliff, can you hear?

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. ZIMMERMAN: I can hear you.

2 MR. HOGFOSS: All right. Good. Well, to
3 begin and to summarize our discussion -- and this is in
4 our pre-hearing materials as well -- as we said earlier,
5 because there is no strict liability provision in the
6 Pipeline Safety Act, the occurrence of an incident
7 itself is not a basis for a violation or a penalty. We
8 believe the Company was in compliance with applicable
9 rules; and, thus, simply because there was an incident,
10 we believe that there should be no violation and should
11 be no penalty.

12 But in the alternative, even if a
13 violation was deemed to have occurred, we find that the
14 amount of penalty is unwarranted and for two reasons
15 primarily. The first relates to the fact that several
16 of the claims are related as in the statutory language
17 which is picked up by the regulations at part 190 that
18 limits a related series of violations to a combined
19 penalty cap of no more than \$1 million for incidents
20 occurring prior to January 3rd of 2012.

21 And then the second reason really goes to
22 we think there wasn't an adequate consideration of
23 mitigation factors. To talk just for a moment about the
24 related series of violations, this language really came
25 in in the 2002 PIPES Amendments which really authored

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 the IMP amendments, regulatory [sic] as well. And there
2 really is no legislative history to that phrase,
3 "related series of violations," other than a snippet of
4 discussion between Senators Kerry and Senators Hollings
5 who stated that their understanding of what a related
6 series of violation should mean in the Pipeline Safety
7 Act would be to be in regard to a single incident.

8 Under that approach, we would think that
9 this entire NOPV should be limited to a cap of
10 \$1 million. But beyond that, the Agency then went ahead
11 in 2009 and for the first time addressed this issue in a
12 decision called Colorado Interstate Gas, CIG decision,
13 and concluded in that case that related series of
14 violations should mean either multiple daily violations
15 of the same requirements or where the facts in the law
16 for multiple claims -- and this is quoting from the
17 decision -- "are so closely related that they are not
18 separate and should be considered one violation."

19 Our position is that Items 1 through 4 --
20 and really Items 7 and 8 based on our discussion here
21 today -- are clearly related because they all rely on
22 the same facts and law. The NOPV's assertion that the
23 Company failed to consider that the segment was
24 susceptible to seam failure really is the linchpin under
25 each of those alleged violations, I think as

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 demonstrated by our discussion, that they're so nested,
2 certainly 1 through 4; and really you need the premise
3 of 1 to reach 7.

4 So, for that reason, we think that those
5 violations clearly are related as the statute intended,
6 as the regs intended and as the CIG decision interpreted
7 because they do rely on the same facts and law. And,
8 thus, they should be in combination subject to no more
9 than a million-dollar combined penalty.

10 And finally we note that in the Pipeline
11 Safety Violation Report -- we should also note -- this
12 is in your pre-hearing materials -- it's unusual that a
13 federal agency does not have a written penalty policy
14 and typically a matrix that says this is how we intend
15 to apply our statutory factors as to what the different
16 components should be.

17 PHMSA in the last few years started
18 working with the matrix of the Pipeline Safety Violation
19 Report. Prior to that, there was really nothing. So,
20 they picked up some of the elements; but they don't
21 really show how they would apply as other agencies do.
22 And there's really no guidance out there. We have been
23 presented at a hearing with a one-page document that
24 indicated it was a working draft of a penalty policy,
25 but we haven't seen anything since then.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 So, there's very little guidance out there
2 other than looking at decisions as to how the Agency's
3 statutory penalty authority should apply, but it is in
4 the statute that the agencies should consider such
5 factors as good faith, cooperation and mitigation. And
6 we don't see that addressed in the violation report as
7 mitigating factors. And we believe the record shows
8 clearly that in this case, the Company has shown good
9 faith in stepping up to the plate from the moment the
10 incident occurred, working with PHMSA extensively, and
11 will be working with PHMSA extensively. And the Company
12 obviously has done considerable mitigation and will do
13 more. As we discussed, they also took mitigative
14 actions, we believe, in advance of the incident, which
15 unfortunately failed to prevent it.

16 So, I think that is the summary.
17 Catherine, anything else? Johnnie?

18 And in short, we think that -- we think
19 that there should be no violations, thus, no penalty.
20 But in the alternative, we think at a minimum Items 1
21 through 4 should be grouped as a related series of
22 violations, and 7, that's really inextricable, and
23 penalty adjusted.

24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Cliff or
25 anyone else from OPS have any comments in response?

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: No. I think -- we don't have
2 any particular thing. I think we can address some of
3 that stuff in the recommendation.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: All right. Cliff?

5 MR. ZIMMERMAN: Yes. I couldn't hear that
6 response.

7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Seeley just said
8 that he could address some of that in his post-hearing
9 response. I just wanted to make sure you didn't have
10 anything else to add before we move on.

11 MR. ZIMMERMAN: No. I really don't at
12 this point. We do the violation -- you know, calculate
13 the penalty based on the evidence as presented in the
14 violation report and the NOPV. So, that's the way we do
15 it.

16 MR. WHITE: I will make one kind of quick
17 point, which is that, you know, one of the things that
18 has happened today, as we've sat down and we've sort of
19 discussed the alleged violations and ExxonMobil has kind
20 of given us their side of things, there may well -- you
21 know -- and we have filled out the record here, in fact.
22 There may be some mitigating points that would warrant
23 some degree of adjustment to the penalty. So, I mean,
24 that's the purpose for these hearings.

25 And so, we're not reflexively opposed to

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 that sort of thing. That's -- and as a matter of fact,
2 the amount -- the proposed penalty amount for each one
3 of these items in the notice, in the NOPV letter, is
4 just that, it's just sort of a initial proposed kind of
5 starting point, if you will. It fills the function of
6 giving the operator sort of a ceiling or a cap so that
7 it knows what the stakes are in the case.

8 But the -- the actual final penalty amount
9 is not set really until the Hearing Officer produces
10 the -- and Associate Administrator produce the final
11 order. So, I just make the point that it's not
12 surprising that the penalty amount initially proposed --
13 you know, that's based on the Agency's investigation and
14 certain preliminary findings in the investigation. And,
15 you know, there's nothing wrong with the fact that
16 you've already heard today there may be some explanatory
17 things that should also be factored in. So, just to
18 make a point that the penalty isn't a final penalty
19 until after this hearing process takes place.

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. On to the
21 compliance order. Is there anything OPS would like to
22 introduce in the compliance order?

23 MR. SEELEY: Not particularly. I don't
24 want to read all the items. Basically there were
25 several items that were identified obviously in the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 notice. And the compliance order is basically the, A,
2 you know, you're in violation accusation; so, B, stop
3 being that way, through these different actions, I
4 guess.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

6 MS. LITTLE: Okay. I think really just
7 two primary points to make with respect to their
8 proposed compliance order. The first -- Paragraph 1 of
9 the proposed compliance order requires review and
10 revision of ExxonMobil Pipeline Company's IMP plan for
11 all pre-1970 ERW pipe assets of the company. And the
12 proposed compliance order essentially, you know, is
13 injunctive relief for the Agency. That's essentially
14 what it stands for, corrective action that the Agency
15 thinks an operator needs to take.

16 There's a lot of federal case law on the
17 very issue of how administrative agencies develop and
18 propose or implement their injunctive relief, how it
19 should be -- how it should be presented. And the case
20 law is pretty well settled that agencies should narrowly
21 tailor their injunctive relief to the specific harm
22 alleged, not to potential harm.

23 And with that sort of proposed parameters,
24 if you will, we think that that first paragraph is too
25 broad and extends really an incident-specific NOPV to

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 apply to other assets inappropriately. And it goes to
2 some issues that we, believe it or not, haven't spent a
3 lot of time on yet today. But this incident, this
4 particular pipe at the failure location had unusual pipe
5 properties and are distinct from others. And for that
6 reason, we think it should be limited.

7 I think the second primary point that we
8 want to make has to do with just a lot of the other
9 elements on there, I guess. The IMP rules themselves,
10 as you all know, require continual evaluation of
11 pipeline integrity management, and that's certainly
12 ExxonMobil Pipeline Company's obligation. And as part
13 of that and as part of being a good operator, they're
14 already reviewing and revising their IMP plan as
15 appropriate based on the incident.

16 And so, a lot of the actions that are in
17 the proposed compliance order to some degree are already
18 underway. And I think that you-all -- with the
19 exception of the Paragraph 1, I think a lot of those
20 elements are already -- they expect that they'll be able
21 to address all of those particular elements. But I
22 think the bottom line is that we object to it being
23 overly broad given the fact that the agencies are
24 required to narrowly tailor their injunctive relief.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: I think part of the broadness
2 that may be here is this is dealing with your integrity
3 management plan and things you do. And my understanding
4 is you have a singular plan that you utilize. So, it's
5 kind of difficult to know when you're asking for
6 modifications to a singular plan to say but only do it
7 for this pipeline because it becomes your plan for all
8 of your assets by default.

9 So, you're kind of not able to do what you
10 just say. Because if you modify your plan, it modifies
11 it for the whole company, unless you're going to start
12 creating multiple plans. I don't think that's your
13 intent. So, it's kind of an impossibility.

14 MS. LITTLE: I think --

15 MS. ATKINS: We also had -- in looking at
16 the annual reports for both ExxonMobil and Mobil,
17 80 percent of the pipeline miles are pre-70 ERW. So,
18 it's a significant amount of the pipeline.

19 There have been three seam failures on the
20 ExxonMobil assets in this region that we have
21 investigated, and this is the fourth seam failure under
22 this integrity management plan that has determined
23 through the investigation and analysis conducted by
24 ExxonMobil that it is somehow unique and an isolated
25 event. And as such, it has kept -- that root cause

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 failure analysis type of decision has kept the processes
2 from being reviewed.

3 So, in looking at that, the broadness that
4 we're seeing in this region through the other ExxonMobil
5 [sic] that we included in our discussion in Appendix B,
6 that those conclusions continue to focus on unique
7 isolated events instead of looking at the processes.
8 So, that would be the broadness that would pull in --
9 what this plan covers is broad.

10 MR. HOGFOSS: If I could say a few things
11 in response to that. First, as shown in this incident
12 and on its entire system, the company does more than the
13 minimally required. Thus, even if it reaches that
14 conclusion that a segment of pipe is not seam
15 susceptible, it's still looking at those issues. We
16 talked about that before.

17 Second -- and we note this in our -- and
18 Catherine noted it -- the Company already is -- because
19 that's what good operators should do already is looking
20 at what may be appropriate to revise as far as written
21 procedures. And we understand that that -- that's part
22 of your obligation under IMP. We don't need to wait for
23 a final order and a compliance order on that, and I
24 think that goes to Rod's point as well.

25 But, you know, to the extent -- and your

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 point, Molly -- to the extent that there are common
2 issues, of course the Company's going to look at common,
3 where appropriate, provisions. So, that process is
4 underway. But finally, we do know -- because we've not
5 seen that before where a compliance order -- and it may
6 be moot as Rod says. I don't know for certain -- but
7 where we've seen a specific incident -- pipeline then
8 apply proposed relief to an entire company's assets.
9 So, we do ask that that still be open for -- that we are
10 contesting that.

11 And ultimately, if a final order is issued
12 with a compliance order as it is now intact, I guess we
13 presume that the Region, as it usually is, would be
14 willing to discuss the timing of deadlines of certain
15 things because some of the things are pretty crammed
16 together in there. And one 30-day requirement may be
17 appropriate, but then 120 days may be a short time to
18 document everything. But we presume based on past
19 experience that's the type of thing --

20 MR. SEELEY: Typically that would be
21 addressed within the final order. There's typically an
22 alternative to say if you need to adjust variances, you
23 submit it. So, that's normal.

24 MR. HOGFOSS: And we'll raise any of those
25 comments in our post-hearing written --

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 MR. SEELEY: Take our best timeline guess,
2 and you will tell us when we're wrong.

3 MR. HOGFOSS: I believe -- any other --
4 Johnnie, anything else on that?

5 MR. RANDOLPH: No.

6 MS. JONES: No.

7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Anything else about
8 not -- okay. Go ahead.

9 MR. WHITE: Just one sort of quick
10 follow-up on the compliance. Catherine described it as
11 injunctive relief. I would describe it slightly
12 differently, which is a compliance order has only really
13 one purpose, which is -- which is just to achieve
14 compliance with existing code requirements.

15 So, for example, we couldn't put in a
16 compliance order asking a company to go above and beyond
17 the code requirements in the same way that, you know,
18 somebody might think of injunctive relief as kind of
19 a -- you know, when there's a spill as a sort of a
20 running slate to come up with different injunctive
21 things that somebody might think might help the
22 situation.

23 So, I just want to point out that the way
24 we use compliance orders, it's for just a limited
25 purpose of having the Company just achieve code

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 compliance, nothing more and nothing less, by the way.
2 We never do a compliance order -- we couldn't have a
3 term in there that says you shall do something less than
4 the code. Similarly, it's just to achieve the code
5 and -- in the manner of having some sort of a plan and
6 timelines and things like that.

7 So -- and, you know, if there is some --
8 if you think that there is some aspect of this
9 particular proposed compliance order that is asking the
10 Company to go above and beyond the code requirement, you
11 know, you're free to sort of note that in your proposed
12 hearing response. And then the final order that comes
13 out may, if it -- if your -- if you are persuasive, it
14 may adjust the compliance order for that reason.
15 There's nothing wrong with that if that happens.

16 MS. ATKINS: But where there are internal
17 processes, it's not above and beyond adherence to an
18 existing internal process.

19 MR. WHITE: That's right. Rod's point
20 still stands, that all we can do is say -- whatever plan
21 you're using for this pipeline -- let's assume it needs
22 to come into compliance -- the fact that the Company
23 applies that -- the breadth and the scope to which the
24 Company applies that plan to its other pipeline is not
25 something that's within the government's control.

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 Or I could see why it would be burdensome
2 and create different -- it would sort of go against the
3 sort of grain of really having an internal controls,
4 integrity management, getting away from this sort of
5 checklist mentality and really doing risk analysis
6 that's tailored to the pipeline, the particular risks.
7 And most integrity compliance in my experience are sort
8 of company-wide because you do want to have some control
9 by the folks who are qualified and who are responsible
10 for making those decisions.

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.
12 Before we wrap up, does anyone have anything else that
13 they'd like to say? Otherwise, I'll just sort of cover
14 how this case is going to proceed.

15 MR. HOGFOSS: Just to give a very brief, I
16 guess, concluding statement on behalf of ExxonMobil,
17 really as we discussed, the essence of the entire NOPV
18 is that -- as stated in Item 1, is that the Company
19 failed to consider the risk of seam susceptibility of
20 ERW pipe, and we believe that the record, including the
21 materials submitted by the Agency, shows quite the
22 opposite, that the Company fully considered this risk
23 thoroughly over many years and using many different
24 methods and tools.

25 It's just that we didn't conclude that the

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 risk existed, and that seems to be the nub of the
2 concern. And we do find that in contrast to the fact
3 that the Agency conducted a very in-depth audit in 2007
4 of this precise pipeline of four inspectors for a full
5 week. Clearly they looked at this same conclusion. The
6 pipe was the same. The processes were the same then.
7 So, it does seem to be an issue of hindsight
8 post-incident.

9 And we, again, encourage the Agency to
10 look not just at what they allege the Company did wrong
11 then but also what they did right, that they did try
12 many different ways. They didn't make that conclusion
13 and walk away and say, we don't have to worry about ERW
14 pipe. Instead, they took a lot of actions, including
15 the actual running of the crack tool; and the regs don't
16 tell you which one to use. They used a TFI tool that
17 unfortunately did not find this defect.

18 And the next point is that two of the
19 nations leading experts in both ERW pipe threat
20 identification and pipeline risk management generally,
21 John Kiefner, Kent Muhlbauer, agree with that
22 conclusion. They worked with the company years ago on
23 developing the IMP program, on developing specifically
24 the analysis used to look at ERW pipe threat.

25 And they agreed both before the fact and

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 after the fact of this incident that this was one that
2 you could not anticipate the probability of, and you
3 could not detect with the current technology. And of
4 course we mentioned that that also agrees with the
5 Agency's own most recent statements on this entire ERW
6 issue, that the report recently issued post-incident by
7 the Battelle and DNV and Kiefner groups on ERW conclude
8 even after the fact of this incident, after the
9 allegations of this NOPV, that we're not there yet as an
10 industry, as an Agency where we can reliably
11 identify ERW -- all ERW defects or have management
12 processes, including risk assessment models, that can do
13 that.

14 So, the bottom line is that's where we are
15 as a nation right now. And we don't think this company
16 should be penalized for doing its best to work with the
17 leading experts to pursue the issues even when they
18 conclude they're not legally required and now after the
19 fact to be taking a hard look of what can they do
20 further. And in fact, that's what the Battelle -- the
21 Agency's commissioned Battelle report recommends, saying
22 work together, force technology. Let's try and come up
23 with some new models. And that's what we're trying to
24 do.

25 MR. WHITE: I just have a brief concluding

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 remark as well. You know, we agree that the integrity
2 management regulations, you know, they are
3 performance-based regulations and do allow for some
4 flexibility. They're intended to allow for some
5 flexibility and things within the operator's discretion.
6 And each pipeline system is different, and we do want --
7 operators are -- it's designed for operators to do
8 analysis and to -- in their decision-making processes.

9 But the regulations do have some -- I
10 think it goes sort of too far to suggest that there's --
11 you know, whatever decision the operator makes, that
12 they're all equal. I mean, the regulations do have a
13 level of standard there that says, here are some factors
14 that have to be analyzed. And if an operator does not
15 analyze one of those factors, that -- you know, the
16 Agency has to take the position that these regulations,
17 despite the fact that they're performance-based, that
18 they are enforceable.

19 And so, our position is that not every
20 accident results in a enforcement case, which we said
21 earlier. But, you know, a serious investigation was
22 done in this case by experienced and qualified
23 investigators who put in dozens and hundreds of hours of
24 pages of documents and materials. And, you know, we
25 don't -- we don't make -- we don't issue NOPV letters

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 lightly. So, it becomes -- nothing -- at least speaking
2 for myself, nothing that I've heard today convinces me
3 that we should just withdraw this entire NOPV. I think
4 that based on the requirements and code and the evidence
5 in the record, I believe they have established
6 allegations.

7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Let's
8 talk about timing for any post-hearing submissions. Is
9 that something you'd like to take advantage of,
10 submitting a post-hearing brief?

11 MR. HOGFOSS: Yes, we would. And I just
12 looked at the calendar and typically we look at 30 days
13 out and that falls right on 4th of July. Could we push
14 it to five weeks from today? Would that be okay,
15 Johnny? That would be changing it to July 9th.
16 Catherine's furrowing her brow.

17 MS. LITTLE: I am.

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: I was factoring a
19 month from today would be Friday, July 11th.

20 MR. HOGFOSS: Probably looking at the
21 wrong month.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is that doable?

23 MS. LITTLE: I think we might need a
24 little more time than that. 45 days?

25 MS. JONES: Yeah, might need a little more

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014**ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas**

1 time.

2 MS. LITTLE: 45 days. What would that put
3 us to?

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: July 25th. Is that
5 about right, I think?

6 MS. LITTLE: Does that sound okay?

7 MS. JONES: That's better.

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: I think that's six
9 weeks from today.

10 MR. SEELEY: Birthday present for
11 Mr. Counselor over there.

12 MR. RANDOLPH: Thank you.

13 THE HEARING OFFICER: July 25th? Okay.

14 Okay. I'll just recap some of the things
15 I stated earlier. After any of the additional material
16 is submitted to me, I'll be preparing a recommended
17 decision which is forwarded to the Associate
18 Administrator for Pipeline Safety who will issue the
19 final order. In accordance with our procedural
20 regulations, the Regional Director will be submitted a
21 recommendation to me, which I am not bound by.

22 I'll give full consideration to all
23 evidence and arguments that were presented here today
24 and the written materials when I prepare my independent
25 recommendation for final action.

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1 When the final award is issued, our
2 regulations permit the Respondent to petition for
3 reconsideration of the final order within 20 days of
4 receipt. That's in Section 192.43.

5 Any additional questions about anything
6 before we adjourn? No? Okay. Well, we'll stand
7 adjourned. Thank you-all for your participation
8 today.

9 (Hearing adjourned at 12:19 p.m.)

10
11 * * * * *

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

IN THE MATTER OF)
)
EXXONMOBIL PIPELINE COMPANY) CPF NO. 4-2013-5027
PEGASUS PIPELINE INCIDENT) NOTICE OF PROBABLE
(MARCH 29, 2013)) VIOLATION
MAYFLOWER, ARKANSAS)

June 11, 2014

I further certify that I am neither attorney or counsel for, related to, nor employed by any parties to the action in which this testimony is taken and, further, that I am not a relative or employee of any counsel employed by the parties hereto or financially interested in the action.

1f3b8905-a75d-463a-9fb5-bc9edcb9eebb
Prepared for Release in PHMSA FOIA
2014-0164 000559

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

Subscribed and sworn to under my hand and seal
of office on this the 18th day of July, 2014.

Roxanne K. Smith, CSR
Texas CSR 6290
Expiration: 12/31/2012
Firm Registration No. 62
1225 North Loop West, Suite 327
Houston, Texas 77008
(713) 626-2629

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

PHMSA HEARING - June 11, 2014
ITMO ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, Pegasus Pipeline Incident (March 29, 2013) Mayflower, Arkansas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

ERRATA SHEET

PAGE LINE CHANGE

REASON

CRC for SMITH REPORTING SERVICES
(713) 626-2629

**Before the
U.S. Department of Transportation
Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration
Office of Pipeline Safety**

In the Matter of)	
)	
)	
ExxonMobil Pipeline Company)	CPF No. 4-2013-5027
Pegasus Pipe Line incident)	Notice of Probable Violation
(March 29, 2013), Mayflower, Arkansas)	
)	

Index of Attached Exhibits

No.	Exhibit
1	Affidavit of John Kiefner (5/22/14)
2	Affidavit of Kent Muhlbauer (5/31/14)
3	M. Baker, Low Frequency ERW and Lap Welded Longitudinal Seam Evaluation, Chapter 4 & Figure 4.1 (April 2004)
4	EMPCo IMP Manual Excerpts, Sections 4.4, 5.1(4), 5.4 (2012)
5	EMPCo OIMS Framework, Elements 2.4; 7.2 (2009)
6	EMPCo OIMS System 2A, Attachment #1 Risk Matrix Methodology (rev'd 2004)
7	EMPCo TIARA Manual, Section 8.0 (2007)
8	EMPCo Memo regarding Corsicana to Patoka LSFSa (12/10/04)
9	EMPCo Memo regarding Corsicana to Patoka LSFSa (2/10/05)
10	EMPCo Management of Change Form No. 05-2829 (8/10/05)
11	EMPCo Management of Change Form No. 05-2833 (8/10/05)
12	EMPCo Hurst Metallurgical Analysis of Hydrotest Failures Excerpt Report No. 51708 (6/21/06)
13	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway UDT Q&A (6/26/06)
14	EMPCo Corsicana to Patoka Summary of Hydrotest Learnings (7/06/06)
15	EMPCo Hurst Metallurgical Analysis of Hydrotest Failures Excerpt Report No. 51763 (7/06/06)
16	EMPCo IMP Integrity Assessment Data (IAD) Form 3.2 Foreman to Conway (7/26/06)
17	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Manufacturing Threat Classification (7/26/06)

No.	Exhibit
18	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Risk Assessment Summary (7/27/06)
19	EMPCo Risk Assessment Summaries: Corsicana to Foreman, Conway to Doniphan, Doniphan to Patoka (2006/2007)
20	EMPCo IMP Preventive & Mitigative Actions (P&M) Form 6.1, Foreman to Conway (2007)
21	EMPCo Foreman to Conway LSFSa and Pipelife Analysis Excerpts (2007)
22	EMPCo Patoka to Corsicana LFSA Review (2009)
23	EMPCo Email from NDT (8/23/10)
24	EMPCo NDT Preliminary ILI Report Conway to Corsicana (received 8/23/10)
25	EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 164.05 (8/28/10)
26	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (12/17/10)
27	EMPCo Final NDT ILI Report & Repair Summary Conway to Corsicana Excerpts (2011)
28	EMPCo TIARA UDT Q&A Conway to Corsicana (2011)
29	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana LSFSa and Pipelife Excerpts (2011)
30	EMPCo Email from NDT & MP 142.39 Dig Sheet (1/10/11)
31	EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 142.39 (1/12/11)
32	EMPCo Repair Form PL-0751 MP 274.09 (1/13/11)
33	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (1/31/11)
34	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana Manufacturing Threat Classification and Risk Assessment Summary (3/11)
35	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana IMP Form 3.2 IAD Form (3/15/11)
36	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana P&M Form 6.1 (7/21/11)
37	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana EFRD Form 6.2 (7/21/11)
38	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (8/02/13)
39	EMPCo IMP Exception Form 1.2 (8/28/13)

Index of Exhibits Included by Reference Only

No.	Exhibit
40	EMPCo Patoka to Corsicana 2005/2006 Hydrostatic Test Reports (MP 127-437)
41	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 40912-F (12/19/05)
42	EMPCo LSFSa Foreman to Conway and Pipelife Analysis (2006)
43	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 41305 (4/20/06)
44	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst, Report No. 41500 (4/24/06)
45	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 51695 (6/17/06)
46	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 51708 (6/21/06)
47	EMPCo Metallurgical Analysis performed by Hurst Report No. 51763 (7/6/06)
48	EMPCo TIARA Foreman to Conway Risk Assessment (7/27/06)
49	EMPCo TIARA Manual (2007)
50	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana NDT MFL Combo ILI Final Report (2010)
51	EMPCo Patoka to Conway GE PII TFI Final Report (2010)
52	EMPCo LSFSa Conway to Corsicana and Pipelife Analysis (2011)
53	EMPCO IMP Manual (2012)
54	EMPCo Conway to Corsicana GE PII TFI Final Report (2013)
55	Hurst Metallurgical Investigation of Pegasus Pipeline Report No. 64961 MP 314 (7/9/13)
56	EMPCo Pegasus Root Cause Failure Analysis Final Report & Appendices (Mar. 26, 2014)

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company
Notice of Probable Violation No. CPF 4-2013-5027
June 11, 2014 Hearing Transcript: EMPCo Proposed Transcript Errata

Page	Line(s)	Correction
5	14	Capitalize "Office of Chief Counsel"
7	24-25	Capitalize "Associate Administrator for Pipeline Safety"
8	6	Capitalize "Regional Director"
8	16	Change "192.43" to "190.243"
12	11	Change "operate" to "cooperate"
13	10	Change "to – where appropriate" to "to, where appropriate,"
13	18	Change "Agency" to "Company"
14	9	Change "prepared" to "repaired"
14	12	Change first "report" to "reported"
14	17	Change to "Exhibits"
14	18	Change first "well" to "wall"
16	2	Change "by" to "from"
20	6	Change "fuel" to "tool"
20	7	Change "in" to "and"
20	14	Delete "," following rule
20	17	Insert "as to" following 2001
20	23	Insert "it" following but
24	8	Changes "sides" to "sites"
32	3	Change "drying" to "drawing"
34	15	Changed "request" to "requested"
37	13	Change "got" to "sent"
37	17	Add "just" between "not __ with"
38	2	Change "get" to "meet"
42	14	Change "track" to "trap"

CPF No. 4-2013-5006
May 2, 2013 Hearing
EMPCo Proposed Transcript Errata

Page	Line(s)	Correction
44	1	Change “selected” to “selective”
44	3	Change “lead in delay” to “be delayed”
45	20	Change “track” to “trap”
49	6	Change “Is that” to “It is that”
49	10	Change “thread” to “threat”
50	23	Change “and” to “in”
54	12	No apostrophe in “questions”
56	22	Delete “the”
60	1	Change “time” to “threat”
63	6	Delete “include”
63	22	Change “not” to “but”
64	8	Add “was” between “Company ____ doing”
64	17	Add “to” before “Lake Maumelle”
69	13	Change “merge of our” to “merger of”
69	17	Change “merges” to “mergers”
71	15	Insert a quotation mark before “As”
71	18	Insert a quotation mark following “segments”
71	19	Insert a quotation mark before “”(such”
71	22	Insert a quotation mark following “segment.”
72	23	Add “and” between “corrosion” and “caliber”
72	23	Change “caliber” to “caliper”
75	20	Change “and” to “of”
75	21	No apostrophe in “changes”
78	23	Change “backward” to “back towards”
78	21	Change “clarifications” to “clarification”
80	20	Add “the” between “read ____ NOPV”
81	10	Change “incident” to “incidence”

Page	Line(s)	Correction
81	11-12	"call before you dig" should be in quotes
81	25	Change "370" to "pre-70"
82	15	Change "all the" to "oil"
82	15	Change "its" to "US"
83	20	Change "verbiage" to "verbage"
84	13	Change "if" to "is that"
84	14	Change "pipeline" to "pipeline,"
86	4	Change "regulars" to "regulations"
86	5	Change "response" to "responds"
87	10	Change "metallurgists of" to "metallurgist"
89	12	Delete "is" following well
90	6	Insert a quotation mark before "that"
90	7	Change "unique, that" to "unique, and that"
90	10	Insert a quotation mark following "industry."
92	12	Change "affidavits talk" to "affidavits -- talk"
92	17	Add "program" after "Pipelife"
93	15-16	Insert a quotation mark before "Hydrostatic" and following "failure."
94	16	Change "segment" to "statement"
96	11	Insert a quotation mark before "I"
96	18	Insert a quotation mark following "2013."
97	3	Change "line's" to "line is"
97	15	Delete the second "was" between "failure" and "susceptible"
98	11	Insert a quotation mark before "If" and change "end" to "in"
98	13	Insert a quotation mark following "susceptible."
100	24	Change "says failures" to "says, "Failures"
101	1	Insert a quotation mark following "fatigue." and change "continues, if" to "continues, "If"

CPF No. 4-2013-5006
May 2, 2013 Hearing
EMPCo Proposed Transcript Errata

Page	Line(s)	Correction
101	5	Insert a quotation mark following “requirements.”
103	17	Insert a quotation mark before “All”
103	20	Insert a quotation mark following “otherwise.”
103	22	Change “it” to “I”
105	12	Change “slime” to “line”
108	24	Change “seeking” to “secant”
117	14	Change “is is” to “is in”
117	18	Change “inspect to “inspected” and change “look” to “looked”
125	8	Change “huge.” to “huge pressures.”
130	21	Change “and” to “an”
131	8	Change “be the” to “be in the”
131	16	Change “pump” to “IMP”
132	4	Change “go” to “do”
132	10	Change “relate” to “relates”
135	1	Change “then” to “them”
136	8	Change “he” to “we”
137	17	Insert a quotation mark before “An”
137	24	Insert a quotation mark following “anomalies.”
139	16	Change “determine” to “determined”
140	4	Insert a quotation mark before “The”
140	7	Insert a quotation mark following “goals.”
140	8	Change “tells” to “does”
140	10	Insert a quotation mark before “The”
140	12	Insert a quotation mark following “system.”
142	25	Change “score” to “scores”
143	10	Add “failure” between “seam” and “susceptible”
143	18	Change “pro model” to “per mile”

CPF No. 4-2013-5006
May 2, 2013 Hearing
EMPCo Proposed Transcript Errata

Page	Line(s)	Correction
143	21	Add “leaks” after “girth welds”
146	22	Delete second “in” and change “Pipes” to “PIPES”
146	23	Change “regulatory” to “regulations,”
146	24	Insert a quotation mark before “related”
146	25	Insert a quotation mark following “violations,”
147	1	Change “Carey” to “Kerry”
147	14	Insert a quotation mark before “are so”
147	15	Insert a quotation mark following “violation.”
148	2	Change “aren’t” to “are”
148	5	Change “laws” to “law”
151	7	Capitalize “Associate Administrator”
154	14	Change “370” to “pre-70”
154	14	Change “models” to “miles”
155	8	Add “to” between “response” and “that”
158	19	Change “comes” to “come”
161	4	Change “DMV” to “DNV”
163	13	Change “curling” to “furrowing”
164	11-18	Capitalize “Associate Administrator for Pipeline Safety” and “Regional Director”

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company
Notice of Probable Violation No. CPF 4-2013-5027
June 11, 2014 Hearing Transcript: PHMSA's Corrections

Page	Line(s)	Correction
8	4	Change õweðllo to õwilllo
11	25	Add õanlo prior to õimmediateo
14	6	Change õinformo to õconfirmo
14	9	Change õpreparedo to õrepairedo
14	12	Change õreporto to õreportedo
14	14	Change õtool lineo to õtool runo
14	18	Change õwello to õwalllo
17	4	Change õaction anomalyo to õaction taken on the anomalyo
18	3	Change õonlo to õoflo
18	9	Change õpressureo to õratioo
23	8	Change õimmediatelyo to õimmediateo
23	12-13	Change õto mediate that islo to õfor immediates is thato
26	24	Insert quotation mark after õPage 2,õ before õhereo and capitalize õHereo (begin quote)
27	2	Insert quotation mark after the word õhim.õ (end quote)
28	14	Please confirm with Ms. Jones that õimmediate repairo should in fact be replaced with õsafety related condition.õ I believe that was her analogy as she continues the comparison in line 18.
30	9	Change õimmediateso to õimmediatelyo
39	12	Insert quotation mark (start quote) before õouro
39	15	Insert quotation mark (end quote) after õdays.õ
40	5	Add õtheo before õcareful evaluationo
40	9	Add õonlo after õgoeso
40	12	Change õcreateo with õcan impacto
41	3	Change õtrapslo to õtraplo
41	11	Add õwhicho before õdoesnto

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company
Notice of Probable Violation No. CPF 4-2013-5027

June 11, 2014 Hearing Transcript: Suggested Corrections

Page	Line(s)	Correction
42	5	Change õtrackö to õtrapö
42	14	Change õtrackö to õtrapö
43	3	Change õreceiveö to õreceivedö
43	5	Change õtrackö to õtrapö
45	20	Change õtrackö to õtrapö
46	9	Change õpoint on itö to õpointed it outö
47	11	Change õsomeone fromö to õperformingö
49	10	Change õthreadö to õthreatö
49	24	Change õthat itø to performö to õthat is to be performedö
51	8	Insert õofö after õcasesö
51	9	Change õyes or no to that answer, there wereö to õyes or no, been no for that answer then there wereö
52	9	Change õmade andö to õmade inö
55	15	Change õandö to õTIARA,ö
55	16	Change õTIARA hasö to õthere isö
56	6	Add õitö before õinö
56	16	Change õnotö to õnoö
56	18	Change õknownö to õno identifiedö
57	8	Change õseamö to õsameö
57	14	Insert quotation mark (start quote) before õGoö
57	16	Insert quotation mark (end quote) after forward.ö And remove comma at end of line 16
57	16	Change õrepresented inö to õrepresentative ofö
57	17	Change õwellö to õWithö and insert a quotation (start quote) in front of õWithö and remove comma that was after õwellö
57	17	Remove period after yes and make õItö õitö
57	17	Insert õ. . .ö after õprobabilityö (to indicate that not all of the quote was read)
57	17	Change õatö to õaö
57	19	Insert end quotation mark after õaway.ö

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company
Notice of Probable Violation No. CPF 4-2013-5027

June 11, 2014 Hearing Transcript: Suggested Corrections

Page	Line(s)	Correction
60	1	Change õtimeö to õthreatö
60	20	Change õmitigatedö to õmitigativeö
64	8	Add õisö after õCompanyö
66	23	Delete õinö
66	25	Add õuntilö after õitö
71	18	Change õthreatö to õthreatsö and õimmediateö to õintermediateö
72	8	Change õin thatö to õthat inö
72	23	Change õcaliberö to õcaliperö
80	7	Delete õourö
84	14	Add õhaveö after õdidö
84	19	Change õwhatö to õthatö
89	17	Change õforceö to õenhanceö
90	3	Insert õrootö in front of õcauseö
90	4	Change õthatö to õatö
93	21	Change õexists. Ifö to õexists ifö
93	22	Insert õlimitsö before õstressö
93	23	Insert õtoö before õpreventö
101	10	Change õalwaysö to õalsoö
101	25	Insert õproperties.ö at the end of the line
102	10	Change õmay beö to õmay haveö
102	24	Change õthat is we seeö to õthat we seeö
108	24	Change õlog-seekingö to õlog-secantö
110	15	Change õwordö to õworkö
111	10	Add õappearö after failuresö
111	11	Change õorö to õofö
112	9	Change õThatösö to õItösö
112	17	Change õfatiguedö to õfatigueö

ExxonMobil Pipeline Company
Notice of Probable Violation No. CPF 4-2013-5027

June 11, 2014 Hearing Transcript: Suggested Corrections

Page	Line(s)	Correction
112	19	Change õfatiguedö to õfatigueö
115	11	Change õourö to õareö
122	18	Change õöfö to õatö
126	10	Change õWeö to õYouö
132	4	Change õgoö to õdoö
132	6	Change õüpö to õöfö
135	1	Change õthenö to õthemö
135	3	Insert õstate itö before was
142	12	Change õgoö to õdoö
154	14	Change õmodelsö to õmilesø
155	2	Insert õaccidentsö before õthatö

**Before the
U.S. Department of Transportation
Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Safety Administration
Office of Pipeline Safety**

_____)	
In the Matter of)	
)	
ExxonMobil Pipeline Company)	CPF No. 4-2013-5027
Pegasus Pipeline incident)	Notice of Probable Violation
(March 29, 2013), Mayflower, Arkansas)	
_____)	

**RESPONDENT'S
POST HEARING BRIEF**

INTRODUCTION

As drafted, the Notice of Probable Violation (NOPV) issued to ExxonMobil Pipeline Company (Respondent or Company) implies that violations must have occurred because there was an incident. The Pipeline Safety Act (PSA) has no strict liability provision, however, a fact that was admitted by the Pipeline and Hazardous Materials Administration (PHMSA or Agency) at the Hearing. The Agency must therefore prove alleged violations, not presume them. The Agency has not established that proof in this case.

I. The Law Applicable to LF-ERW Pipe

In order to fully evaluate the allegations made by PHMSA in this matter, particularly for NOPV Items 1-4 and 7, it is necessary to understand the state of the law underlying integrity management regulation of low frequency electric resistance welded (LF-ERW) pipe. The National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB), PHMSA and leading experts in pipeline metallurgy and risk management nationally have not yet been able to develop a standard process that allows operators to identify all features associated with the risk of seam failure on LF-ERW pipe, because current technology does not provide adequate data to identify all ERW anomalies. The NOPV in this matter, however, flatly asserts that Respondent had “*more than adequate information*” to be able to do just that. *NOPV Item 1, p. 2*. That assertion is simply wrong. The Agency itself has not been able to produce rules or guidance that would direct operators to find such isolated anomalies, and the leading experts in this area – both Respondent’s and the government’s – have concluded that technology is not yet capable of finding all these anomalies.

Various methods have been used over the decades to manufacture steel pipe used in construction of oil and gas pipelines. One of the methods used prior to 1970 involved joining the long seam of pipe segments by LF-ERW. In 1986, two long seam failures of pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe occurred in Minnesota, leading the Office of Pipeline Safety (OPS) to issue alerts to industry in both 1988 and 1989. *Exhibit 72, OPS Alert ALN-88-01 (Jan. 28, 1988)*; *Exhibit 73, OPS Alert ALN-89-01 (Mar. 8, 1989)*. The alerts simply warned that LF-ERW welds had the potential to fail in limited circumstances, and that operators should consider that potential risk while conducting pipe inspection and maintenance activities.

In 1994, and again in 2000 (in the integrity management program (IMP) rule), OPS issued rules directing liquid pipeline operators to conduct hydrostatic pressure testing of pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe in certain circumstances. *Exhibit 74, Final Rule, 59 Fed. Reg. 29379 (June 7, 1994)*; *Exhibit 75, Final Rule, 65 Fed. Reg. 75378 (Dec. 1, 2000)*. The Agency also commissioned a study resulting in a report issued in 2004, proposing a protocol for operators to use in evaluating the risk posed by pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe. *Hearing Exhibit No. 3 (Baker-Kiefner Report)*. The protocol it proposed was not incorporated into OPS rules, but operators were encouraged to follow it. Respondent not only followed that protocol, it retained one of the study co-authors (John Kiefner) to help adapt the protocol specifically to the Company’s IMP.

The OPS rules regarding pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe for liquid lines are minimal, and more advisory than prescriptive. In fact, there are only three places in the entirety of Part 195 that address pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe: 49 C.F.R. Part 195.303(d) (which was a one-time opportunity to conduct

risk based alternatives to hydrotesting); and Parts 195.452(e)(1)(ii) (requiring consideration of manufacturing information as a risk factor in IMP threat identification) and 195.452(j)(5) (requiring assessment methods for LF-ERW pipe susceptible to seam failure to be capable of assessing seam integrity, among other things). Where a segment is found to be susceptible to longitudinal seam failure under the IMP rules, an operator is directed to use certain integrity assessment tools. Other than the requirement to “consider” the risk of ERW seam failure, however, the Agency has offered no specific guidance to operators beyond the non-mandatory 2004 Baker-Kiefner report.

In 2007, a pipeline accident in Carmichael, Mississippi involving LF-ERW pipe led the NTSB to issue two formal recommendations to OPS (by then part of PHMSA). Recommendation P-09-01 urged PHMSA to “conduct a comprehensive study to identify actions that can be implemented by pipeline operators to eliminate catastrophic longitudinal seam failures in electric resistance welded (ERW) pipe.” *Exhibit 68, NTSB Accident Report, NTSB/PAR-09/01, at p. 51 (Nov. 1, 2007)*. Recommendation P-09-02 encouraged PHMSA to “implement actions needed [based on the results of the study requested in P-09-01].” *Id.* NTSB stated that its reason for making such recommendations was a conclusion that “[PHMSA’s] current inspection and testing programs are not sufficiently reliable to identify features associated with longitudinal seam failures of ERW pipe prior to catastrophic failure” of an operating pipeline. *Exhibit 69, Letter from NTSB to PHMSA, at p. 3 (Oct. 27, 2009), transmitting recommendations* (emphasis added).

NTSB’s recommendations to PHMSA regarding LF-ERW pipe went unaddressed for several years. The NTSB issued letters to the Agency in 2010, 2011 and 2012, inquiring about the status of PHMSA’s response on the issue. In the 2010 letter from NTSB Chair Deborah Hersmann to PHMSA Administrator Cynthia Quarterman, NTSB stated that it was “disappointed” that PHMSA had not yet commenced a study on LF-ERW pipe. *Exhibit 70, Letter from NTSB to PHMSA, at p. 1 (Dec. 29, 2010)*. In a subsequent letter, NTSB noted that it understood the Agency finally had commissioned the ERW study, which was expected to be completed by the Battelle Memorial Institute by November 2012. *Exhibit 71, Letter from NTSB to PHMSA, at p. 2 (Oct. 19, 2011)*.

It was not until five years after the NTSB issued Recommendations P-09-01 and P-09-01 to PHMSA about LF-ERW pipe that Battelle issued an interim report.” *Exhibit 65, Battelle Institute, “Final Interim Report” on ERW Seam Failures (Sept. 20, 2012) (Battelle Interim Report)*. A little more than a year after that, Battelle issued a “Final Summary Report,” dated October 23, 2013. Significantly, this “Final Summary” report was issued after the Mayflower incident. The October 2013 report commissioned by PHMSA noted that:

...it is clear that gaps remain both in the understanding of the [ERW] failure process, and in quantifying the effectiveness of current schemes and technology to manage the ERW pipeline network. As such, the work initiated under [this study project] is being continued to bridge those gaps.

Exhibit 66, Battelle Final Summary Report on ERW Seam Failures, p. vi (Oct. 23, 2013) (Battelle Final Summary Report).

The Battelle study commissioned by PHMSA is still ongoing, long after NTSB issued its Recommendations on point, and long after the Mayflower incident that is the subject of this NOPV. On May 31, 2014, Battelle issued its “12th Quarterly Report” on the continuing work on this issue. That update notes that 15 Task Reports have been issued under Phase I of the project, but that the stated goal of the study has not yet been met: “to identify the factors the pipeline operators must consider in order to assure that their ERW pipelines are safe.” *Exhibit 67, Battelle ERW Study, 12th Quarterly Report*, p. 1, “Public Page” (May 31, 2014).

Battelle’s reports note that the frequency of occurrence of long seam weld failures on LF-ERW pipe has been declining since the 1960s. *Exhibit 65, Battelle Interim Report* p. 76 (Sept. 20, 2012). That trend is obviously important, as more than 25% of all liquid pipelines in the U.S. contain pre-1970 ERW pipe. *PHMSA, Hazardous Liquid Annual Data 2012 (as of May 1, 2014) available at www.phmsa.dot.gov* (includes direct current welded pipe). If the risk of seam failure was greater than it is, PHMSA could direct more mandatory inspection or testing activities than it has. To the credit of NTSB and PHMSA, however, study of this risk continues, with a goal of providing pipeline operators with better tools and methods to predict and identify LF-ERW long seam anomalies that could otherwise lead to failure in limited circumstances.

As discussed below, Respondent complied with all applicable law and guidance in evaluating the Pegasus Pipeline for susceptibility to long seam failure of LF-ERW pipe. Post-incident analysis confirmed that the anomaly was not capable of reliable detection. In sum, more than five years of vigorous study and analysis by PHMSA to develop actions that could be implemented by pipeline operators to eliminate LF-ERW failures has offered no definitive results or guidance, yet PHMSA’s NOPV directly faults Respondent for not completely eliminating the possibility of a LF-ERW seam failure on a pipeline that operated for over 60 years without incident. The Battelle study on ERW issues, commissioned by PHMSA, continues, but its preliminary findings support the Company’s position in this proceeding.

II. Respondent Complied with the Law Applicable to LF-ERW Pipe with an IMP Plan, Engineering Analyses on Seam Risk, ILIs and Hydrotests (NOPV Items 1-4, 7)

A. Overview of Relevant NOPV Allegations

In NOPV Items 1 – 4 and 7, PHMSA asserts five violations of its IMP regulations concerning LF-ERW pipe. PHMSA specifically alleges that Respondent failed to (1) consider the susceptibility of pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe seam failure as a risk factor when establishing its assessment schedule, citing 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(e)(1) (*NOPV Item 1*); (2) establish a five year reassessment interval, citing Part 195.452(j)(3) (*NOPV Item 2*); (3) obtain a variance from the five year interval to extend the seam/crack tool assessment of Conway to Corsicana in violation of its procedures (IMP Plan 5.1), citing Part 195.452(b)(5), (j)(4) and (i) (*NOPV Item 3*); (4) prioritize higher risk segments of the Pegasus Pipeline for reassessment, citing 195.452(e) and (j)(3) (*NOPV Item 4*); and (5) follow internal procedures (IMP Plan 5.4 and OIMS 2.4) by not updating its risk assessment when the TFI tool run was delayed, citing 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(b)(5) and (j)(1) and (2) (*NOPV Item 7*).

All of these allegations hinge on PHMSA’s presumption, conveniently made after the fact, that the Pegasus Pipeline should have been determined to be susceptible to seam failure.

All of these allegations, however, are unsupported by the facts, the law and available guidance. The allegations and their underlying presumption also conflict with the opinions of the nation's leading experts on these issues.

B. Respondent Appropriately Conducted Seam Susceptibility Analyses and Pressure Testing of LF-ERW Pipe

As discussed in Section I, above, other than alerting operators to the potential risk of seam failure on some LF-ERW pipe, PHMSA has provided little regulation or guidance on how to anticipate or locate LF-ERW anomalies. The most recent research into these issues was commissioned by PHMSA and conducted by Battelle, which concluded (notably, after the Mayflower incident) that technology and methods are not yet well enough developed to be able to identify all LF-ERW anomalies, even as the occurrence of LF-ERW related incidents is declining. The record in this case shows that Respondent did *far more* than required by existing rules or guidance to identify LF-ERW pipe that is susceptible to seam failure.

Respondent incorporated LF-ERW consideration procedures into its IMP program from the very outset, using the services of one of the co-authors PHMSA retained to develop guidance on the topic. The Company carefully considered all relevant risk factors, based on all available information, in establishing its baseline and reassessment schedules. Respondent subsequently completed four separate engineering analyses specific to the Pegasus Pipeline, looking at the risk of seam failure and incorporating information from three hydrostatic pressure tests and three in-line inspection (ILI) runs (one with a crack/seam tool).

John Kiefner, who co-authored the 2004 LF-ERW seam failure risk study commissioned by PHMSA, and who was part of the 2012/2013 Battelle study commissioned by PHMSA to further examine ERW risk, has submitted an affidavit for this matter. As stated clearly in his affidavit, hydrostatic test failures alone are not indicative of susceptibility to seam failure. *Hearing Exhibit No. 1, Kiefner Aff.* ¶ 13. There must be evidence of fatigue-related failures, selective seam corrosion or other time dependent defects (such as stress corrosion cracking). *Id.* Kiefner goes on to describe his review of the data associated with the Mayflower incident, noting that the “point of failure showed no evidence of fatigue.” *Id.* at ¶ 17. More significantly, Kiefner concludes that

[he has] reviewed the integrity data that would have been available to EMPCo prior the incident regarding the Conway to Corsicana testable segment. Based upon that review, EMPCo's conclusion that the segment was not seam-failure-susceptible under the federal regulations was reasonable, and was consistent with the seam failure susceptibility determination guidance available prior to March 29, 2013.

Id. at ¶ 19. Kent Muhlbauer, a national pipeline risk management expert who has also worked with PHMSA, also submitted an affidavit stating that

It is my opinion that the Company properly recognized the issues associated with LF-ERW pipe, reacted to the threats on the Pegasus Pipeline, and complied with the Part 195 IMP regulations.

Hearing Exhibit No. 2, Muhlbauer Aff. at ¶ 11.

At the Hearing, PHMSA raised additional issues concerning Respondent's methods and analyses used to evaluate seam risk, suggesting that the Company did not sufficiently consider that the pipe was brittle, and therefore the continued focus on fatigue analysis was misplaced. PHMSA asserted that Respondent should have focused on the hardness and toughness of the pipe in its analyses. *Transcript of Hearing on PHMSA NOPV CPF 4-2013-5027 (Jun. 11, 2014) (Transcript), p. 111, lines 1-9.*

The Company's detailed seam susceptibility and fatigue analyses expressly considered all available information regarding the Pegasus Pipeline, including its manufacturing history, the pipe material properties (such as documented fracture toughness values), sixty years of operating and maintenance history, leak history, and the results of prior pressure tests and integrity assessments (and subsequent metallurgical analysis). In the absence of evidence of other failure mechanisms on the Pegasus Pipeline, including pressure reversals, environmental cracking, and hardness related to the seam, the Company relied on the Baker-Kiefner process which directs an operator to analyze pressure cycle-induced fatigue.¹ Indeed, the Company directly consulted with John Kiefner, one of the world's leading experts on LF-ERW seam failure analysis. Contrary to PHMSA's allegations at the Hearing, Respondent's Pipelife fatigue analysis software (developed by John Kiefner) specifically considers toughness (*i.e.*, the measure of a pipe's brittleness) as a factor in the analysis, and the Company followed the manual's instruction to use actual representative toughness values when they are available.²

In addition, at the Hearing, PHMSA asserted that Respondent should have run its hydrotests at higher pressures, from 90-100% SMYS, in order to properly assess seam risks or threats. *Transcript, p. 105, lines 8-15.* The Agency's regulations do not specify any such pressures or hydrotest parameters for LF-ERW pipe beyond compliance with Subpart E, however.³ To that very point, Kiefner noted in his affidavit that "the level of hydrostatic test

¹ As attested to by Kiefner, the Company's conclusion that the segment was not seam failure susceptible was "reasonable" and "consistent with available guidance," further based on the examinations of the prior hydrostatic test failures, there was "no evidence of excessively hard heat affected zones." *Hearing Exhibit No. 1, Kiefner Aff. ¶¶ 18, 19.*

² The 2011 analysis used a seam toughness CVN value of 7 because it was the average representative toughness value documented by the Hurst 2006-2007 analyses of the 2005-2006 hydrotest failures. Further, Kiefner notes that his review of the pipe material properties indicates that the anomaly that caused the Pegasus incident "was not capable of reliable detection given that it exhibited atypical characteristics not frequently seen before in the industry." *Hearing Exhibit No. 1, Kiefner Aff. ¶ 24.*

³ This issue was raised at the Hearing and Respondent pointed out that there are no Agency regulations or guidance that require a higher hydrostatic test pressure for this type of pipe. *Transcript, p. 105, lines 17-18.* While PHMSA suggested that 49 C.F.R. Part 195.303(d) has bearing on this issue, as explained by Respondent at the Hearing – and notably not challenged by PHMSA – that provision was enacted in 1998 and established a one-time historical opportunity for operators to elect a risk-based alternative to pressure testing of pre-1970 pipe, and specifically at subsection (d) for pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe. *Transcript, p. 105, line 16 – p. 106, line 11.* That provision was enacted prior to the IMP rules, and other than specifying considerations for seam susceptibility analyses, it has no other relevance. *Id.* Further, 195.303(d) required pressure testing of pre-1970 LF-ERW pipe that was susceptible to seam

pressure employed in 2006 on the Conway to Corsicana segment was consistent with the 49 C.F.R. Part 195 regulatory requirements.” *Hearing Exhibit No. 1, Kiefner Aff.* ¶ 22.

Even after its conclusion that the Pegasus Pipeline was not susceptible to seam failure, and despite the lack of direction or guidance from the Agency, the Company continued to conduct tests and analyses, using both company engineers and third parties, to reevaluate whether the line was susceptible.⁴ No actionable anomaly was ever identified on the segment of pipe that failed in the Mayflower incident. Significantly, even after the incident, metallurgical examination revealed a pipe joint with highly unusual chemical and mechanical properties and unique characteristics at the point of failure. *Hearing Exhibit No. 1, Kiefner Aff.* ¶¶ 16, 17. There is no evidence that the anomaly that failed was capable of reliable detection by technology and methods of inspection used at the time in compliance with applicable law.

The Agency conducted an intensive inspection of the Company’s IMP program and LF-ERW procedures in 2007, specifically with respect to the Pegasus Pipeline, and found no issue with those procedures or their implementation. The record shows that Respondent complied with all of PHMSA’s existing rules and guidance in trying to anticipate and identify LF-ERW seam susceptibility issues on the Pegasus Pipeline. *Hearing Exhibit No. 1, Kiefner Aff.* ¶ 21 (“The seam-integrity assessment activities that EMPCo employed on this segment of pipe were consistent with the Baker Report Flow Chart and IMP regulations and guidance in effect at the time.”).

C. Respondent Complied with Applicable Law and Guidance in Conducting ILI of the Pegasus Pipeline

Given all available information and analyses, conducted over a period of time, Respondent concluded that the Pegasus Pipeline was not susceptible to seam failure. Despite that conclusion, the Company elected to voluntarily run a seam/crack tool in 2012. The next reassessment after the 2010 ILI on the Conway to Corsicana segment was not due until 2015, but the Company voluntarily decided to employ the seam/crack tool well in advance of that date.

Because a seam/crack tool was not required, it was not subject to the variance reporting requirements under the IMP rules or the Company’s IMP procedures, as alleged in NOPV Item 3. The Company’s IMP Manual Section 5.1 incorporates verbatim the language of Part 195.452(j)(3), which requires an operator to request a variance when it cannot meet the 5 year interval. The rules do not require an operator who *voluntarily* elects to reassess a line with a seam tool, however, to request a variance.

failure pursuant to pressure levels under Part 195 Subpart E pressure test which is consistent with the pressure test that Respondent performed in 2006 on the Pegasus Pipeline.

⁴ Although not directly relevant to the allegations set forth in the NOPV, at the Hearing and in the Agency’s Pipeline Safety Violation Report (PSVR), PHMSA suggests that the Company has not updated its LF-ERW susceptibility analysis in light of a 2012 incident in Torbert, Louisiana or participated in industry research regarding these issues. These statements are inaccurate and not germane to this proceeding.

Similarly, since the decision to run a seam/crack tool was not required under IMP, it was not therefore subject to the prioritization process at the base of NOPV Item 4. Contrary to the Agency's allegations in support of Item 4, the decision to run Patoka to Conway segment first was based on an analysis that the Patoka to Conway segment experienced (i) more hydrostatic seam failures on a LF-ERW per mile basis; (ii) more pressure reversals; (iii) shorter theoretical fatigue life based on existing data; and (iv) three girth weld leaks not present in Conway to Corsicana. Also, in the same year, the Company assessed the Conway to Corsicana segment with a magnetic flux leakage combo ILI tool.

For the foregoing reasons, Items 1 – 4 of the NOPV should be dismissed or rejected because they are neither supported by the law or facts, and they are all based on an incorrect after-the-fact presumption: that the Company should have deemed the Pegasus Pipeline susceptible to seam failure. PHMSA goes on to allege in Item 7 of the NOPV that Respondent failed to consider preventative and mitigative (P&M) measures (as incorporated into the Company's internal procedures), by not updating its risk assessment when the voluntary TFI tool run was delayed. As reflected by the record, that allegation is simply incorrect. The Company revised its seam failure susceptibility analysis risk assessment in March of 2011, and it was scheduled to be reviewed again in 2013. The re-assessment interval was conservative and no changes had occurred that would affect the assessment. Further, no TFI seam/crack tool run was even required, since all prior risk assessments had concluded that there was no risk of long seam failure. Simple logic underscores how this alleged violation is without support, given that no anomaly was reported when the Company ultimately did run the TFI tool in 2012-2013; since crack growth is typically a time dependent threat, it was even less likely that any anomaly would have been discovered by an earlier tool run, as suggested by the allegations in Item 7.

NOPV allegations 1 - 4 and 7, all of which rely upon PHMSA's presumption that the Pegasus Pipeline should have been determined to be susceptible to seam failure, are unsupported by the facts, the law and available guidance. They also conflict with the opinions of the nation's leading experts on these issues. The record in this case clearly shows that Respondent did *far more* than required by existing rules or guidance to identify LF-ERW pipe that is susceptible to seam failure. In establishing its assessment schedules, the Company carefully considered all required risk factors based on all available information, expressly including risks associated with LF-ERW pipe. The Company subsequently completed four separate engineering analyses to further evaluate the risk of seam failure on the Pegasus Pipeline, incorporating information from three hydrostatic pressure tests and three in-line inspection (ILI) runs (one with a crack/seam tool). Each analysis indicated that the line was not seam failure susceptible and the Company performed its integrity assessments and evaluations accordingly and in compliance with the IMP regulations and its internal procedures.

III. PHMSA Has Not Proved Alleged Violations Nos. 5-6 or Nos. 8-9

A. NOPV Item 5

PHMSA alleges that two locations, "MP 164.051" and "MP 142.394," were identified as immediate repair conditions on a preliminary report from the tool vendor that was received by Respondent on August 9, 2010. PHMSA asserts that instead of considering this information as

presenting “immediate” conditions, Respondent instead treated the anomalies as confirmation or validation digs, and that the Company did not declare them as “immediates” until the sites were excavated. As a result, PHMSA asserted at the Hearing that Respondent was “declaring discovery in the ditch” and failed to take appropriate actions for “immediate conditions” pursuant to 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h). *Transcript*, p. 22, line 22. To the contrary, as set forth in the Pre-Hearing Brief and stated in the Hearing, both of these allegations are incorrect as a matter of fact and law, because: (1) the vendor reports were received on August 23, 2010, and January 10, 2011, respectively; and (2) in both instances, the Company took prompt action to efficiently and effectively remediate the anomalies, in accordance with its IMP procedures that have been reviewed and inspected by PHMSA numerous times.

The first anomaly at Site MP 164.051 was not identified as an immediate condition because it was estimated to be a 72% wall loss anomaly on the preliminary vendor report that was provided to Respondent on August 23, 2010.⁵ *Hearing Exhibits No. 23 and 24*. Such an anomaly is not classified as an “immediate” condition unless and until it is greater than 80% wall loss. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(4)(i)(A). The Company added tool tolerance, in accordance with its internal procedures that exceed the regulatory requirements. *Transcript*, p. 29, lines 12-23; *Exhibit 57, Respondent’s IMP Manual, Appendix K, Validation and Repair Process (2010)*.⁶ As a result, the Company promptly took action by declaring the anomaly as a potential “immediate” on the same day and excavated, examined and repaired it within five days. *Hearing Exhibit No. 25*.⁷ As further explained by Respondent at the Hearing,

Our program makes an analogy between an unvalidated preliminary report and an immediate repair and a safety related condition. So, we have five days to validate that report and then five days to fix it. And so, we immediately convene a discussion internally when we receive that report and begin to take those steps as if it were a safety [related] condition. So, we repaired it within that very first five days.

⁵ The NOPV erroneously states Respondent received the preliminary report on August 9, 2010, but that is a reference from the vendor’s database, not the date information was transmitted to Respondent. PHMSA stated at the Hearing that this was “the first time [they had] seen that [date].” *Transcript*, p. 26, lines 19-20. That statement is simply unsupported by both the NOPV itself and further discussion at the Hearing. PHMSA cites to the correct receipt in NOPV Item 6 where the correct receipt date of August 23, 2010, is set forth in the Table at p. 6 of the NOPV, last line, second column. PHMSA attempted to suggest in the Hearing that the data must have been available on August 9, 2010, due to the wording by the vendor in an August 23, 2010, email attached as Hearing Exhibit 23 that “Today is the day [Respondent] wanted [the data] sent to him.” *Transcript*, p. 18, line 3. To the contrary, this is simply a reference to the fact that the data was due to be provided to the Company on August 23, 2010, consistent with Respondent’s requirements that the vendor provide preliminary reports within 30 days of completion of the 2010 Conway to Corsicana ILI. To suggest otherwise is pure conjecture on the part of the Agency without any factual basis whatsoever.

⁶ Notably, this specific procedure has been inspected many times by PHMSA and the Agency has not cited any concerns.

⁷ In this instance, the anomaly did, in fact, turn out to be an immediate with greater than 90% wall loss. *Transcript*, p. 29, lines 12-19.

Transcript, p. 28, lines 11-19 (emphasis added); Exhibit 58, Respondent's IMP Manual, Section 2.3.5.4.2-4 (Safety-Related Condition Requirements) (2010). In PHMSA guidance, the Agency endorses consideration of safety-related conditions as they relate to immediate repairs.⁸ Further, PHMSA guidance expressly provides for the discovery of immediates upon excavation and examination. *Exhibit 79, PHMSA Liquid IMP Frequently Asked Question (FAQ) 7.19.*

The second anomaly referenced in the NOPV as Site MP 142.394 was not included in the August 23, 2010, preliminary report at all, but instead was called out in the final report from the vendor that was received by Respondent on January 10, 2011.⁹ *Hearing Exhibit No. 30.* Respondent determined that this anomaly was an immediate condition based on orientation and proximity to a high consequence area. As reflected in *Hearing Exhibit 31* and related documentation, the Company immediately scheduled the anomaly for excavation, made relevant one call notifications, and repaired the anomaly two days later, on January 12, 2011, when it was excavated.¹⁰

NOPV Item 5 should be dismissed for failure to state a claim given that PHMSA has not produced evidence in support of either allegation regarding the anomalies in question, and Respondent fully complied with the IMP rules and procedures.

B. NOPV Item 6

PHMSA cites four occasions where Respondent allegedly failed to declare discovery of actionable anomalies within 180 days of an ILI assessment, per 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(2), “despite the availability of adequate information in the vendor reports to make such determinations.” The Agency is incorrect as a matter of fact and law. In all four instances, the Company did not receive ILI data from the vendor until near the end of the requisite 180-day period. As a result, in all four instances, adequate information was not available and ‘discovery’ was impractical given the late transmittal of data. PHMSA’s IMP regulations and guidance allow for situations where vendor data is received so late as to make declarations of “discovery” within that time period impracticable. *49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h)(2).*

⁸ See e.g., *Exhibit 80, Notice of Amendment in re: Cenex Pipeline Company, CPF 5-2011-5018M (July 26, 2011)* (citing an operator under 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(h) for failure to reference its safety-related condition report procedure in its IMP manual related to immediate conditions to require a safety-related condition report where a repair cannot be made within 5 days of determination or 10 days of discovery).

⁹ This is a different anomaly than cited to in the Agency’s PSVR, and at the Hearing PHMSA further confused the issue by citing to other anomalies that are not alleged in the NOPV. *Hearing Exhibit No. 32; Transcript p. 21, lines 23 – p. 22, line 17.* The NOPV clearly alleges a violation with respect to an anomaly at MP 142.394, however; given that is the specific allegation at issue, any discussion at the Hearing regarding other anomalies is simply irrelevant.

¹⁰ Respondent has confirmed that page 3 of the PL-0751 form mistakenly identifies January 5, 2011, as the discovery and repair date. Related documentation supports that the final report was received on January 10, 2011, and that the repair occurred on January 12, 2011. See *Hearing Exhibit No. 31* (repair form signed Jan. 12, 2011; attached dig sheets printed on Jan. 10, 2011); *Hearing Exhibit No. 27* (final ILI report and repair summary noting receipt on Jan. 10, 2011 and repair on Jan. 12, 2011); *Hearing Exhibit 30* (email correspondence regarding the final report dated Jan. 10, 2011); see also *Exhibit 59, Email from C. Gorman dated Jan. 10, 2011* (noting that date as day zero for the potential immediate).

At the Hearing, PHMSA asserted additional allegations not reflected in the NOPV, namely that, because the Company requested that the vendor provide data for four segments together, the vendor could not have met the 180-day deadline because of the length of the entire tool run. *Transcript*, p. 39, lines 8-16, 25- p. 40, line 1. PHMSA asserted that an operator must account for both its process and the final vendor report within the 180-day period, and that an operator cannot use the fact that a vendor provided data late in the 180-day period as the basis for an impracticability argument. *Transcript*, p. 35, lines 12- p. 36, line 2.

No Agency regulation, guidance or precedent exists that governs the particular length of a tool run in the IMP regulations. There is also little guidance on impracticability, but PHMSA has held in other cases that there are "...situations where a delay in receiving ILI results from a tool vendor may render the 180-day discovery period impracticable." *Exhibit 78, Final Order in re ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, CPF 4-2011-5016, (June 27, 2013), p. 17.*

Respondent has clearly demonstrated in the record that, in all four instances cited by PHMSA, the tool vendor did not provide the Company with the ILI data until very nearly the end of the 180-day period. This is despite express commitments by the vendor to provide preliminary data within 30 days and final data within 90 days of completion of any ILI tool run, in order to allow the Company sufficient time to validate and integrate the data within the regulatory timeframe.¹¹ In light of the late dates in which the final data was received, it was simply not possible to verify the ILI vendor data and to conduct data integration properly. PHMSA's assertion that the Company knew that the vendor would not be able to provide the final data within 180 days is inaccurate and not supported by the evidence.¹² As allowed by the IMP rules, Agency guidance and the Company's IMP procedures, the 180-day period was extended for acknowledged reasons, and documented in accordance with the Company's IMP Plan and the IMP regulations. *See Hearing Figure 4 and Exhibits No. 26, 33, 38 and 39 (IMP Forms 1.2 documenting each extension).*

Given the lack of regulation or guidance that supports either of PHMSA's allegations in this instance, NOPV Item 6 should be withdrawn in its entirety, or alternatively, the penalty should be substantially reduced.

C. NOPV Item 8

The NOPV alleges that Respondent violated 49 C.F.R. Part 195.402(a) regarding operations and maintenance (O&M) manuals, but as noted at the Hearing, the actual allegations and facts relate to the Agency's IMP rules under Part 195.452. *Transcript*, p. 63, lines 12-16. In addition to the fact that this allegation is erroneously pleaded as a matter of law, it also fails on

¹¹ Specific only to the last of the four tool runs at issue, the 2013 Conway to Coriscana TFI tool run, the ILI vendor subsequently committed to providing the preliminary data within 60 days and the final data within 90-120 days. *See e.g., Exhibit 64, Email from J. Johnson (GEPII) to P. Vocke (Respondent) (April 12, 2012).*

¹² *See e.g., Exhibit 61, Email from L. Lamons (Respondent) to J. Johnson (GE PII) (Nov. 29, 2012); Exhibit 62, Email from C. Gorman (Respondent) to R. Coryell (GE PII) (Dec. 3, 2012); Exhibit 63, Email from C. Gorman (Respondent) to B. Hagerman (GE PII) (Mar. 15, 2013).*

the merits because Respondent did comply with the relevant integrity management regulations and its procedures.

PHMSA alleges under NOPV Item 8 that Respondent violated O&M provision 49 C.F.R. Part 195.402(a) by selectively using its IMP threat identification and risk assessment (TIARA) process in violation of its IMP manual (which resulted in the failure to characterize the risk of a release to certain areas). The regulation cited, 49 C.F.R. Part 195.402(a), however, is wholly unrelated to the allegations, which instead are founded on the IMP rules at 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452. *See 49 C.F.R. Part 195.402(a)* (requiring operators to prepare and follow a manual of written procedures for “conducting normal operations and maintenance activities and handling abnormal operations and emergencies.”). For that reason, the Presiding Officer should dismiss (or PHMSA should withdraw) this alleged violation. Such action would be consistent with past enforcement precedent. *See Exhibit 76, Final Order in re Rocky Mountain Pipeline System, LLC, CPF 5-2004-5001 (Dec. 11, 2006) p. 7* (withdrawing the alleged violation “because the regulation cited does not relate to the alleged problem.”).

Even if the claim in Item 8 is allowed to stand although incorrectly pleaded, the record clearly shows that Respondent properly applied its integrity management procedures under TIARA. The TIARA model did not identify any threats or require any P&M measures.¹³ Using this software, and in consideration of recommendations and analysis performed by the engineers familiar with the Pipeline, the Company implemented P&M measures, including scheduling of three emergency flow restrictive devices and the decision to run a TFI seam/crack tool.

As explained at the Hearing, the Company’s TIARA analysis assesses threats on a forward-looking basis for the next five years based on information regarding the design, construction, operation and maintenance of the pipeline until the next reassessment. As such, part of the analysis would include the knowledge that a seam tool would be run during the next five year interval. The TIARA risk score for each threat is then examined and analyzed by the Company for sensitivity to varying inputs. Specific to the 2011 TIARA analysis and risk assessment on the Conway to Corsicana segment, Respondent included comments in the TIARA inputs and performed a hypothetical threat analysis to better understand the sensitivities of the TIARA software and identify the conditions under which the model would have identified a manufacturing threat. Even though the actual (as opposed to hypothetical) TIARA analysis did not identify any threats, based on the recommendations from its engineers, the Company nonetheless implemented additional P&M measures to protect the pipeline, expressly addressing sensitive areas and drinking water bodies along the Pegasus Pipeline.

Item 8 should either be dismissed or withdrawn because it fails to state a claim, and because it is based on an inaccurate reading of facts and application of the law.

¹³ In compliance with the Company’s TIARA procedures, the only notification provided to management was OIMS 2A Attachment #7 which conveyed the risk score. *Exhibit 60, Email from M. Weesner (Respondent) approving OIMS 2A Attachment #7 (Mar. 15, 2011)*. No other management notifications or approvals were required under TIARA or OIMS 2A because there were no elevated threats.

D. NOPV Item 9

PHMSA alleges that Respondent failed to follow its own IMP procedures by not creating Management of Change (MOC) documentation when the decision was made to merge test segments for ILI purposes. Item 9 asserts a violation of 49 C.F.R. Parts 195.452(b)(5) and (j)(1). PHMSA goes on to assert that it is the failure to follow the MOC procedures that allowed the testable segments to be merged and resulted in a dilution of the TIARA risk scores. As clearly reflected in the record and further discussed at the Hearing, however, it is evident that Respondent did in fact create not one, but two MOC forms to support its decision, following a risk analysis conducted in 2005 that *specifically* considered the impact of the merger of testable segments on IMP ILI assessments. *Hearing Exhibits No. 10 and 11.*

Respondent's risk analysis in 2005 expressly considered the impact of the merger of testable segments on IMP ILI assessments. Respondent concluded that there would be no negative impact to the integrity risk assessment process. This analysis is reflected in the two MOC forms that Respondent produced to PHMSA, in compliance with the Company's OIMS procedure 7.2.¹⁴ *Id.* As explained in the Hearing, under Respondent's TIARA program, dynamic risk assessment threats cannot be aggregated or masked over multiple miles and, therefore, the length of a testable segment simply does not impact the identification of threats. *See Transcript, p. 69, line 23 – p. 70, line 12.* Accordingly, PHMSA's NOPV Item 9 as alleged should be withdrawn.¹⁵

IV. The Proposed Penalty Should be Withdrawn, or Alternatively, Substantially Reduced

As the Agency admitted during the Hearing, there is no strict liability under the PSA. *Transcript, p. 84, lines 21-23.* The occurrence of an incident is not by itself a basis for a violation or penalty. Because Respondent complied with all applicable rules, no penalty should apply. Even if violations are deemed to have occurred, the amount of penalty is not warranted and should be significantly reduced in compliance with the PSA.¹⁶ NOPV Items 1 – 4 and 7 are so closely related for penalty purposes, by sharing the same elements of facts and law, that they constitute a “related series of violations” subject to the PSA statutory penalty maximum of \$1 million in the aggregate. Further, all of the penalties proposed under the NOPV should be reduced in consideration of the required statutory mitigation factors.

¹⁴ The overall risk for potential leaks was reduced by the removal of pig traps, which included removal of potential sources of leaks (redundant piping, valves, flanges, and fittings). As a result, the MOC form did not require a risk assessment. With respect to consideration of any impact to ILI report timing, those considerations are addressed by the Part 195 regulatory timeframe and ILI vendor contract specifications.

¹⁵ Throughout the Hearing, much of the discussion regarding NOPV alleged violations went well beyond the allegations pleaded in the NOPV itself. The discussion surrounding NOPV Item 9 was no exception, a point acknowledged by PHMSA counsel. *Transcript, p. 74, lines 6-8.* The extraneous discussions have no bearing on the allegations pled by PHMSA and are therefore to be ignored in this proceeding.

¹⁶ As noted by PHMSA counsel in the Hearing, the proposed penalty in the NOPV is an “initial ... starting point,” or a “cap” and adjustment of the penalty will be considered by taking into account mitigating points made at the Hearing. *Transcript, p. 150, lines 17 – p. 151, line 7.*

A. Items 1-4 and 7 are “Related” for Penalty Purposes

NOPV Items 1 – 4 and 7 are related because they rely on the same facts and law and should constitute a single violation subject to the statutory \$1 million penalty maximum for “related series of violations.” 49 U.S.C. § 60122(a)(1); 49 C.F.R. Part 190.223(a). All of these alleged violations rely on the Agency’s argument that Respondent failed to consider that the segment was susceptible to seam failure. Assessing five separate penalties that when combined exceed \$1 million, based on the same facts and applicable law, contradicts the plain language of the PSA, the Agency’s rules and the Agency’s only guidance issued to date on the subject.

The PSA requires that “any related series of violations” occurring prior to January 3, 2012 must be capped at no more than \$1 million. 49 U.S.C. § 60122(a)(1); 49 C.F.R. Part 190.223(a). The only legislative history on point indicates that this phrase should be applied in regard to a single incident.¹⁷ Further, the only relevant guidance articulated by the Agency to date states that a related series of violations should include the situation where the facts and law for multiple claims “are so closely related...that they are not separate and should be considered one violation.” *Exhibit 77, Final Order in re: Colorado Interstate Gas Co., CPF 5-2008-1005 (Nov. 23, 2009).*

The facts and law underlying NOPV Items 1 – 4 and 7 are inextricably intertwined and stem from one underlying PHMSA allegation. But for the Agency’s allegation that the Respondent failed to conclude that the pipe segment was susceptible to seam failure, there would not be a basis for the purported violations asserted in Items 1 – 4 and 7. Item 1 addresses the alleged failure to conclude that the pipe was susceptible to seam failure. Item 2 builds on that allegation to assert that because Respondent did not make this conclusion, it exceeded the length of time allowed to run a seam ILI tool. In turn, Item 3 alleges that Respondent failed to complete a Management of Change form for extending the five year reassessment interval allegedly violated under Item 2. Similarly, Item 4 alleges again that because Respondent failed to conclude the pipe was susceptible to seam failure, it did not properly prioritize the timing of ILI seam tool runs. In Item 7 of the NOPV, PHMSA asserts that by not updating its risk assessment when the seam tool was delayed, the Respondent failed to follow certain internal procedures. This is further underscored by the Agency’s PSVR, which cites the same evidence in support of these Items. *PHMSA PSVR, CPF 4-2013-5027, pp. 7, 13, 26* (describing the relevant evidence to include hydrostatic pressure test data and IMP assessment worksheet and risk assessments); and *pp. 19 and 45* (describing the relevant evidence to include IMP risk assessments, analyses and IMP Form 2.3).

¹⁷ During reauthorization efforts that preceded the enactment of the Pipeline Safety Improvement Act of 2002, Senators had the following exchange regarding “related series of violations”: [Sen. Hollings]: “I am seeking clarification that all information requests issued by the Secretary pursuant to a single incident investigation are considered “related” for purposes of calculating the \$1,000,000 civil penalty cap for a ‘related series of violations’...” [Sen. Kerry]: “it is the intention of this legislation to treat all information requests pursuant to a single incident investigation as ‘related’ for purposes of applying the civil penalty cap...” *Exhibit 81, Senator Hollings (SC) and Senator Kerry (MA). “Pipeline Safety Improvement Act.” Congressional Record 146:103 (Sept. 7, 2000), p. S8235.*

B. Any Penalty Must Consider All Mitigating Factors

In addition to the above, the proposed penalty fails to account for relevant statutory mitigation factors required under the Pipeline Safety Act, including good faith and cooperation. 49 U.S.C. § 60122(b); 49 C.F.R. Part 190.225. In assessing a penalty, the Agency must (“shall”) consider the nature of the violation, circumstances, gravity, culpability and good faith in attempting to achieve compliance. *Id.* The Agency’s PSVR failed to appropriately apply these factors, however, despite evidence in the record demonstrating that Respondent clearly complied with applicable regulatory requirements under IMP and did not at any time make conscious decisions to disregard the law.

In addition, the proposed penalty does not appear to consider the fact that Respondent was prompt, diligent and thorough in responding to and investigating the incident. The Agency acknowledges this fact in the PSVR. *Exhibit B to PHMSA PSVR, CPF 4-2013-5027 (Accident Report)*, pp. 11, 14 (noting that Respondent’s response to the incident was timely, appropriate and in accordance with its procedures). To date, Respondent has spent over \$75 million in response to the Mayflower incident and continues to review and revise its procedures in consideration of its incident investigation.

Finally, the proposed penalty should be reduced because PHMSA failed to expressly allege multi-day or statutory maximum claims in the NOPV in violation of due process and procedural requirements of the Administrative Procedure Act (APA). The APA requires that respondents in any enforcement proceeding be informed of the “matters of fact and law asserted.” 5 U.S.C. 554(b). This should include a clear statement of the theory on which the agency will proceed with its case, such that respondent can understand the issues and is afforded full opportunity to present its defense at a hearing. *Yellow Freight System v. Martin*, 954 F.2d 353, 357 (6th Cir. 1992). PHMSA’s NOPV fails to satisfy these basic requirements because it does not provide any explanation of how the penalty was derived, including whether it alleges multi-day or statutory maximum claims. The proposed penalty should be reduced accordingly, as a matter of equity, policy, and in light of due process considerations.

For all of the reasons noted above, the proposed penalty should be significantly reduced.

V. The Compliance Order is Overbroad and Unnecessary

The Proposed Compliance Order (PCO) should be withdrawn because Respondent complied with the IMP regulations, thus there is no basis for a finding of violation that would allow issues of a PCO. In addition, the PCO is both overbroad and unnecessary and, as such, constitutes an abuse of agency discretion.

The PCO directs Respondent to undertake activities on “all assets,” not just the Pegasus Pipeline. There is no authority under the PSA or the Agency’s rules to apply incident-specific corrective actions in a NOPV to other company assets.¹⁸ In addition, established federal case law requires

¹⁸ At the Hearing, PHMSA incorrectly estimated that 80% of ExxonMobil Pipeline Company and Mobil Pipeline Company assets are pre-1970 ERW. *Transcript*, p. 154, lines 14-15. In actuality, the companies own or operate pipelines consisting of roughly 50% of LF-ERW pipe.

that injunctive relief be narrowly tailored to the specific harm alleged (not potential harm) and that an overboard scope of injunctive relief is an abuse of discretion. *Ahearn ex rel. N.L.R.B. v. Remington Lodging & Hospitality*, 842 F.Supp.2d 1186, 1205-06 (D. Alaska 2012) (appeal dismissed Apr. 6, 2012) citing *Stormans, Inc. v. Selecky*, 586 F.3d 1109, 1140 (9th Cir. 2009). Yet, the PCO does just that. *PCO, Paragraph 1* (requiring review and revision of the Company's IMP Plan for "all pre-70 ERW pipe on any assets covered by the operator's IMP") (emphasis added).

In addition, the PCO is unnecessary. The IMP regulations require continual evaluation of risk to a pipeline's integrity, regardless of whether incidents have occurred or violations are alleged. 49 C.F.R. Part 195.452(j). For this reason, and as a prudent operator, Respondent has already begun work on virtually all actions addressed in the PCO and expects to address all of the elements of the PCO.¹⁹

In light of the above, the PCO should be withdrawn or, at a minimum, modified to tailor the corrective actions to the assets at issue.

VI. Summary and Request for Relief

PHMSA closely audited the Pegasus Pipeline in 2007, including a specific and intensive review of Respondent's seam failure engineering analyses. Despite four PHMSA inspectors spending a full week on the review, the Agency did not find *any* flaws in the Respondent's IMP plan or implementation of its LF-ERW seam risk process. Even after the 2013 incident, the nation's leading experts in LF-ERW threat analysis and pipeline risk management who submitted affidavits for this matter concluded the Mayflower incident was not capable of either prediction or reliable detection using existing technology and methods. The Agency's own most recent Battelle report on ERW pipe risk generally, commissioned by PHMSA at the repeated request of NTSB and issued *after* this incident, similarly concluded that technology is not yet capable of finding such unusual anomalies as that causing the Mayflower incident. That conclusion is in stark contrast to the NOPV's bold after the fact assertion that "*there was more than adequate information*" to conclude that a specific risk existed. The record reveals that the anomaly causing this incident was not capable of prediction or reliable detection by technology and methods of inspection used at the time in compliance with applicable law. Moreover, Respondent not only complied with applicable law in considering the risk of seam failure, it actually did *more* than what is legally required regarding consideration of the risk of LF-ERW seam failure.

The Agency has issued relatively little regulation or guidance over the years on how to consider or identify the risk of LF-ERW seam failure. Despite this lack of direction, Respondent clearly did have a written IMP Plan in place that carefully considered the risk of seam failure of its LF-ERW pipe, in compliance with the minimal legal requirements and PHMSA guidance available, and consistent with industry standards on this issue. In fact, Respondent reviewed the risk of seam failure numerous times, over many years, using dozens of in-house and consulting engineers to review the data, analyses and conclusions. Three separate hydrotests were

¹⁹ In addition, the timeframes set forth in the PCO, including Paragraph 1, are both unreasonable and unworkable.

performed, along with three ILI runs (one being a seam/crack tool), and four separate seam failure engineering analyses.

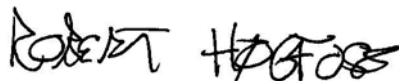
The alleged violations in Items 1 – 4 and 7 of the NOPV are unsupported by the record in this case because they presume a failure to conduct a seam analysis, which is controverted by the facts. In addition, there are errors and inconsistencies in the NOPV which were not explained by the Agency in the Hearing. In light of such errors, Items 5, 6, 8 and 9 go unsupported by the evidence. Item 8 should also be dismissed for failure to state a claim, because it asserts a violation of the Agency's O&M program rules, but discusses facts related to the Agency's IMP rules.

Even if the alleged violations were proved, the amount of penalty proposed should be significantly reduced. Items 1 – 4 and 7 are a "related series of violations" for penalty purposes, meaning they should be combined to a single claim and then subject to the statutory penalty cap. The Agency also failed to apply mitigating factors required by the statute in proposing a penalty.

Finally, the PCO is both illegally overbroad, and unnecessary, in light of the fact that existing IMP regulations require such 'continual evaluation' of risk factors and analyses proposed in the Compliance Order.

For all of these reasons, and in consideration of other matters as justice may require, the NOPV (including the Proposed Civil Penalty and the Proposed Compliance Order), should be withdrawn in its entirety. In the alternative, the claims asserted should be revised, the penalty substantially reduced and the Compliance Order substantially modified.

Respectfully submitted,



HUNTON & WILLIAMS

Robert E. Hogfoss, Esq.
Bank of America Plaza, Suite 4100
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 888-4042

Catherine D. Little, Esq.
Bank of America Plaza, Suite 4100
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 888-4047

EXXONMOBIL PIPELINE COMPANY

Troy A. Cotton, Esq.
General Counsel
800 Bell Street
Houston, Texas 77002
(832) 624-7922

Johnnie R. Randolph, Esq.
Counsel
800 Bell Street
Houston, Texas 77002
(832) 624-7925

Date: July 25, 2014

Index of Attached Exhibits²⁰

No.	Exhibit
57	EMPCo IMP Manual, Appendix K, Validation and Repair Process (2010)
58	EMPCo IMP Manual, Sections 2.3.5.4.2-4 (Safety-Related Condition Requirements) (2010)
59	EMPCo Email from C. Gorman to IMP team (Jan. 10, 2011)
60	EMPCo Email from M. Weesner approving OIMS 2A Attachment #7 (Mar. 15, 2011)
61	EMPCo Email from L. Lamons to J. Johnson (GE PII) (Nov. 29, 2012)
62	EMPCo Email from C. Gorman to R. Coryell (GE PII) (Dec. 3, 2012)
63	EMPCo Email from C. Gorman to B. Hagerman (GE PII) (Mar. 15, 2013)
64	GE PII Email from J. Johnson to P. Vocke (EMPCo) (Apr. 12, 2012)

²⁰ The Exhibit references set forth in this Index continue from the Hearing Exhibits referenced and included with Respondent's Pre-Hearing Brief and discussed at the Hearing.

Index of Exhibits Included by Reference²¹

No.	Exhibit
65	Battelle Institute, "Final Interim Report" on ERW Seam Failures (Sept. 20, 2012)
66	Battelle Final Summary Report on ERW Seam Failures (Oct. 23, 2013)
67	Battelle ERW Study, 12 th Quarterly Report (May 31, 2014)
68	NTSB Accident Report (Carmichael, MS), NTSB/PAR-09/01 (Nov. 1, 2007)
69	NTSB Safety Recommendation to PHMSA (Oct. 27, 2009)
70	NTSB Letter to PHMSA (Dec. 29, 2010)
71	NTSB Letter to PHMSA (Oct. 19, 2011)
72	OPS Alert ALN-88-01 (Jan. 28, 1988)
73	OPS Alert ALN-89-01 (Mar. 8, 1989)
74	OPS Final Rule, 59 Fed. Reg. 29379 (June 7, 1994)
75	OPS Final Rule, 65 Fed. Reg. 75378 (Dec. 1, 2000)
76	PHMSA Final Order, In re Rocky Mountain Pipeline System, LLC, CPF 5-2004-5001 (Dec. 11, 2006)
77	PHMSA Final Order, In re: Colorado Interstate Gas Co., PHMSA CPF 5-2008-1005 (Nov. 23, 2009)
78	PHMSA Final Order, In re: ExxonMobil Pipeline Company, PHMSA CPF 4-2011-5016 (Jun. 27, 2013)
79	PHMSA Liquid IMP Frequently Asked Question (FAQ) 7.19
80	PHMSA Notice of Amendment, In re Cenex Pipeline Company, PHMSA CPF 5-2011-5018M (July 26, 2011)
81	"Pipeline Safety Improvement Act," Congressional Record 146:103 (testimony of Senator Hollings and Senator Kerry) (Sept. 7, 2000)

²¹ These documents should be considered part of the record in this matter, but they have not been attached with this submission because they are publically available.